

SPECIFIC-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE AND TOTALS

FORM **SPAC**
COVER SHEET PG 2

12 COMMITTEE NAME Texans for Joe Straus	13 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	---

14 COMMITTEE PURPOSE (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.) <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPORT (Candidate or Measure) <input type="checkbox"/> OPPOSE (Candidate or Measure) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ASSIST (Officeholder)	<input type="checkbox"/> Candidate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officeholder	CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER NAME Rep. Joe Straus OFFICE SOUGHT (candidate) / OFFICE HELD (officeholder) State Representative
	<input type="checkbox"/> Measure	BALLOT IDENTIFICATION / # _____ ELECTION DATE _____ Month Day Year DESCRIPTION _____

15 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS	1. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$50 OR LESS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS), UNLESS ITEMIZED	\$ 0.00
	2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)	\$ 3,973,548.91
EXPENDITURE TOTALS	3. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES OF \$100 OR LESS, UNLESS ITEMIZED	\$ 5,544.07
	4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 1,239,906.12
CONTRIBUTION BALANCE	5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 10,350,416.69
OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS	6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 0.00

16 AFFIDAVIT

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

 Mr. Randy Cain
 Signature of Campaign Treasurer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said _____, this the _____ day of _____, 20_____, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

 Signature of officer administering oath Printed name of officer administering oath Title of officer administering oath

SUBTOTALS - SPAC

17 COMMITTEE NAME Texans for Joe Straus		18 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
19 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS		SUBTOTAL AMOUNT
	NAME OF SCHEDULE	
1.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 3,944,800.00
2.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 28,748.91
3.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
4.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C1: MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
5.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
6.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE D: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
7.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE E: LOANS	\$
8.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 1,154,345.05
9.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$ 771.23
10.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
11.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD	\$ 84,789.84
12.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE H: PAYMENT FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO A BUSINESS OF C/OH	\$
13.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
14.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER	\$ 3,440.27

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/266 Rpt: 4/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) ACE Cash Express PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75038-2511	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) ACT For Texas Classroom Teachers Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78767-1489	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00374447) AECOM PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, VA 22202-3892	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00181826) AETNA INC. Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20001-6706	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) AT&T Texas PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2471	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 2/266 Rpt: 5/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00040279) Abbott Laboratories Employee PAC	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Abbott Park, IL 60064-3502	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00536573) Abbie Political Action Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code North Chicago, IL 60064-1802	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ableson, Michael (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Birmingham, MI 48009-5756	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) General Motors
Date 11/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adame, Rafael (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-2015	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Mexus Communications
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adams, James (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5913	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 3/266 Rpt: 6/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/05/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adams, John (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3129	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adams, Neal (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Eules, TX 76039-2223	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Adams, Lynch, & Loftin, PC
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adams, Norman (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77248-7011	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Adams Insurance Service
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adams, Terri (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-3638	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) COO		Employer (See Instructions) Schlitterbahn
Date 07/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Agather, Ruth (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-5832	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Rosenthal Pauerstein Sandoloski Agather, LLP

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 4/266 Rpt: 7/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Aguilar, Richard (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-1067		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Majestic Realty Company
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ahlberg, Trevor (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75038-2425		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Cotton Wood Financial
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Alexander Jr., John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-3510		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allen, Catherine (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Santa Fe, NM 87505-1417		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Santa Fe Group
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-7537		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 5/266 Rpt: 8/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/13/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allen Saratoga Dentistry Associates PLLC	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78411-2371	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allison, Joel (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75231-2501	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Baylor Scott & White Health
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allison, Stephen (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4734	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Jefferson, Cano, Allison, Barkley, PLLC
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Altgelt, Barbara (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6344	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Alvarez, Carlos (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232-3733	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Gambrinus Company

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 6/266 Rpt: 9/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/13/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Alvis, Steven (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77040-5383	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Developer		9 Employer (See Instructions) New Quest Properties
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Amato, Charles (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-4459	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Southwest Business Corporation
Date 11/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) American Collectors Assn. Of Texas (CollectPAC) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lindale, TX 75771-6026	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) American Insurance Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20004-1264	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) American National Insurance Co. Employee PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Galveston, TX 77550-7947	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 7/266 Rpt: 10/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) American Rental Association of Texas PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Moline, IL 61265-4179	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ancira, April (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78255-3345	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Ancira Enterprises, Inc.
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ancira, Jesse <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Taylor, TX 76574-1605	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Legislative Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Anderson, Nicole (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-2026	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Construction Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Diversified Interiors
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Andrade, Hope <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boerne, TX 78015-4986	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 8/266 Rpt: 11/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/22/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Andrews, Barry (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-2805	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Andrews Distributing
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Andrews, Barry (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-2805	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Andrews Distributing
Date 08/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Andrews & Kurth Texas PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-2929	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00197228</u>) Anthem, Inc. PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Indianapolis, IN 46204-4906	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Anwar, S. Javaid (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705-7433	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Midland Energy, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 9/266 Rpt: 12/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Apache Corporation PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-4432	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00309781</u>) Apollo Group, Inc., Political Organization <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Phoenix, AZ 85040-0723	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Appleton, Keely (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, TX 76016-2409	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Arnold, Frank (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78248-1311	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Weaver & Tidwell, LLP
Date 12/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Arnold, Greg (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Texarkana, TX 75504-1481	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Truman Arnold Companies

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 10/266 Rpt: 13/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Arnold, Jim (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2514	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Public Affairs		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Asel, Aaron (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3247	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Asel & Associates
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Asel, John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Helotes, TX 78023-4724	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Asel & Associates
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Assoc. Plumbing, Heating, & Cooling Contractors of Texas, Inc. PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Buda, TX 78610	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Associa PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3348	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 11/266 Rpt: 14/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Associated General Contractors of Texas PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768-2185	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Association of Texas Professional Educators PAC (ATPE) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78752-3747	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Atkission, Nancy (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kerrville, TX 78028-6015	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Atkission Motor
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Atmos Energy Corporation PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75240-2630	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Austin Jr., Edward (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-8068	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 12/266 Rpt: 15/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Austin III, Jeff (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75709-5380	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		9 Employer (See Instructions) Austin Bank
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Austin Firefighters Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78752-2013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Austin Keith Campaign Fund <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79760-2163	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Azar, Dianne (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6135	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) R.A.D. 2, LLP
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00340075) BASF Corporation Employees PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Florham Park, NJ 07932-1049	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 13/266 Rpt: 16/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) BB&T Texas PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Winston Salem, NC 27102-1290	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) BNSF Railway Company PAC (RAILPAC) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76161-0039	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baber, Gary (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Selma, TX 78154-3415	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bailes, Joseph (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035-8783	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bailey, Mona (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code North Richland Hills, TX 76180-5360	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 14/266 Rpt: 17/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/13/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bailey, Rick (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Akron, OH 44333-4722	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$625.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		9 Employer (See Instructions) The NRP Group, LLC
Date 10/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baker III, Albert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78403-2864	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Baker Petroleum Co., Inc.
Date 08/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baker III, James (The Honorable) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-4916	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Baker Botts LLP
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baker, Thomas (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wimberley, TX 78676-4102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Tom Baker Consulting, LLC
Date 09/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baker, William (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75229-6524	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Captra Capital

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 15/266 Rpt: 18/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/29/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bakke, Phillip (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78218-3079	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Bakke Development Corporation
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baliles, Ken <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-3980	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ballantyne, Anne (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4737	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00043489) Bank of America Corporation State and Federal PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wilmington, DE 19884-0011	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Banker, Barbara (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Shavano Park, TX 78249-2064	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 16/266 Rpt: 19/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bankler, Barry (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78220-0046	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Gibson Plumbing
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barbosa, Cristina (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-7438	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Community Volunteer		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barlow, Chuck (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Brandon, MS 39042-4001	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President of Environmental Strategies		Employer (See Instructions) Entergy Texas, Inc.
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barnes, Jo (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5645	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barratachea, Liza (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-1649	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Public Affairs Consultant		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 17/266 Rpt: 20/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barrett, Colleen (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220-1931	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Airline Manager		9 Employer (See Instructions) Southwest Airlines
Date 09/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barrett, Stuart (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77381-6603	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barrow, James (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5423	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barshop, Ann (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6267	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baskin, Joan (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79707-6146	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 18/266 Rpt: 21/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bass, Edward (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$12,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-3131	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Businessman		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baum, Alan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77057-2136	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ophthalmologist		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Eye Institute
Date 08/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baum, Alan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77057-2136	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ophthalmologist		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Eye Institute
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Baytown Firefighters PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Baytown, TX 77522-0056	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beach, Bryan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78215-1917	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retail		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Cavalcade

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 19/266 Rpt: 22/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beach, Bryan (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78215-1917		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retail		9 Employer (See Instructions) Texas Cavalcade
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beach, Bryan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78215-1917		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retail		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Cavalcade
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beard, Jane (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Abilene, TX 79605-4814		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Grant Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) Dian Graves Owen Foundation
Date 07/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beard, Paul (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Port Arthur, TX 77641-1564		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Board Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Sabine Neches Navigation District
Date 08/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beebe, Clay (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bedford, TX 76021-3125		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 20/266 Rpt: 23/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beck, David (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-1102	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Beck Redden LLP
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beckendorf, J. Scott (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2541	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Wine Consultants, Inc
Date 08/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beecherl, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-1702	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Verdad Oil and Gas
Date 10/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beef PAC of Texas Cattle Feeders Association	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79106-4617	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beers, Claire (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78245-3547	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 21/266 Rpt: 24/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beldon, Michael (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78213-0380	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Contractor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Beldon Roofing Co.
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beldon, Michael (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78213-0380	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Contractor		Employer (See Instructions) Beldon Roofing Co.
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bell, Jane (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78411-1211	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bell Helicopter Textron Political Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76101-0482	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bellina, James (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79106-2634	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) AMA Techtel

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 22/266 Rpt: 25/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Benedict, Kerry (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78248-1614	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Dykema Cox Smith
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bennett, Joey (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2415	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/05/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bentsen, Lan	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-3109	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Shape Tomorrow
Date 07/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bergner, Kevin (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Helotes, TX 78023-4598	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Goodwill Industries Of San Antonio
Date 09/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Berry, Mike (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76116-2025	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Hillwood Properties

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 23/266 Rpt: 26/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/05/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Betsy Price Campaign <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76185-0066	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Biggs, Ann (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2785	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Binkley, James (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77041-9221	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Binkley & Barfield Consulting Engineers
Date 08/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bishop M.D., John (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78411-2751	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bivins, Mark (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79105-0708	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ranching/Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 24/266 Rpt: 27/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/29/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Black, Richard (Dr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-3434	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Orthodontist		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blackridge <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2161	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blake Jr., Jack (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79702-7184	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blanton Jr., Jack (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3101	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Nicklos Drilling Company
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blevins Jr., Bryan (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Beaumont, TX 77706-2575	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Provost and Umphrey Law firm

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 25/266 Rpt: 28/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/17/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Block, Eddie (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5624	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Beverage Distributor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Republic National Distributing
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Block Jr., George (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6447	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blount, Stephen (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5420	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Lake Livingston Telephone Co.
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boatright, Randy (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-0962	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Load Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Boatright Oil & Gas
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bobbitt, Calhoun (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5306	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 26/266 Rpt: 29/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/11/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bodenstedt, James (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232-1031	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) MUY Brands, LLC
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bodenstedt, James (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232-1031	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) MUY Brands, LLC
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boggus, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78504-2870	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Boggus Ford
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bolner, Beverly (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Port Aransas, TX 78373-4129	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Yoga Instructor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bonham, Jeff (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78759-3051	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP TX State Relations		Employer (See Instructions) CenterPoint Energy

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 27/266 Rpt: 30/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bonner Jr., E.V. (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78412-2624	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Susser Holdings II LLP
Date 07/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Booke, Keith (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6135	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Private Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Booke, Keith (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6135	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Private Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boomer, John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-2739	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boone, Alison (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3744	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 28/266 Rpt: 31/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/03/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boone, Michael (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-1836	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Haynes and Boone
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Border Health PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78504-3044	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bowlin, Patricia (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-2521	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bowman, Marris (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-3413	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Ranching		Self Employed
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boyar, J. William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77098-3130	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 29/266 Rpt: 32/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/31/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boyd, Greg (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Weatherford, TX 76086-2917		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Aerospace Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Lockheed Martin
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boyle Jr., John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75062-2763		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Boyle & Lowry, LLP
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boyle Jr., John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75062-2763		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Boyle & Lowry, LLP
Date 07/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bracewell & Giuliani PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-2770		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bradford, Ann (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79710-1088		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Centers for Children & Families

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 30/266 Rpt: 33/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bradley, Edward (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79109-3534	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Auto, Inc.
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Braselton, Bart (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78413-5376	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Home Builder		Employer (See Instructions) Braselton Homes
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Braziel, Rob (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2181	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO and Legislative Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Auto Dealers Association
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bresnen, Steven (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1325	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Breuer, Bradford (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2516	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 31/266 Rpt: 34/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Breuer, Lynne (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-8321	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bridwell, Tucker (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Abilene, TX 79604-1616	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Mansefeldt Investments
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bridwell, Tucker (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Abilene, TX 79604-1616	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Mansefeldt Investments
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Briscoe, Chip (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Carrizo Springs, TX 78834-6008	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ranching		Employer (See Instructions) Briscoe Ranch, Inc.
Date 11/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00035675) Bristol-Myers Squibb Co. Employee Political Advocacy Fund for <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20004-3634	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 32/266 Rpt: 35/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Britton, Kathy (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3018	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Perry Homes
Date 09/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Britton, Kathy (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3018	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Perry Homes
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brock III, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-1006	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brockwell, Cindy (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78418-8009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$125.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brooks, Barry (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230-6899	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 33/266 Rpt: 36/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brooks, Jeri (Ms.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77254-0813		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) One World Fund
Date 09/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brown, J. Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79901-1317		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Brownco Capital, LLC
Date 11/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brown, J. Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79901-1317		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Brownco Capital, LLC
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brown, Mary Rose (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-1288		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive VP/CAO		Employer (See Instructions) NuStar Energy, L.P.
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brown, Taylor (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78255-3373		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sr. VP of Construction		Employer (See Instructions) The NRP Group, LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 34/266 Rpt: 37/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brown Jr., Walter (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5612	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Delray Oil, Inc.
Date 08/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brusenhan, Harry (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6266	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bryant, M. Kevin (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220-6401	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) General Counsel		Employer (See Instructions) Crow Holdings
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Buchanan, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-3102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Buchanan, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-3102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 35/266 Rpt: 38/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Buckalew, Don (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Conroe, TX 77305-2627	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/Car Dealer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Buckalew Chevrolet
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Buckalew Jr., Don (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Conroe, TX 77305-0500	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Buckalew Chevrolet
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Buckley, Julie (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-2826	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Buckley & Associates, PC
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bugg Jr., J. Bruce (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5935	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Argyle Investment Co.,LLC
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Buraczyk, Steven (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-7549	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 36/266 Rpt: 39/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/03/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Burke, Michael (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3627	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder/Chair		9 Employer (See Instructions) San Antonio Clean Technology Forum
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Burke, Molly (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2807	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Burke, Molly (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2807	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Burton Jr., Bill (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-2128	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		Employer (See Instructions) Mithoff Burton Partners
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bush, George H. W. (The Honorable)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77279-9798	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 37/266 Rpt: 40/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Butler, Richard (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-6716	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Vice President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Lloyds Bank
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Butt, Charles (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78204-1317	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		Employer (See Instructions) HEB
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Butt, Susan (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1516	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Byrne, Tim (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-2027	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Lincoln Property
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) CH2M Hill Texas PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75251-1302	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 38/266 Rpt: 41/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00078287) CNA Financial Corp. Citizens for Good Government PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Chicago, IL 60604-4107	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) CP&Y, Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75235-2393	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00384818) CVS Health PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20004-2448	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00506733) Cadence Bank, NA PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Birmingham, AL 35203-3385	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cain, T. Randall (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2020	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Ernst & Young U.S. LLP

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 39/266 Rpt: 42/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/11/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Caldwell, G. Wade (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-3545		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Barton, East, & Caldwell PLLC
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Calhoun M.D., Kirk (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75707-1675		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler
Date 09/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Callahan, R. Bruce (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78735-1634		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice Chairman Emeritus		Employer (See Instructions) National Financial Partners
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Callaway, James (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Alamo Heights, TX 78209-5654		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00362540) Calpine Corporation PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dublin, CA 94568-7755		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 40/266 Rpt: 43/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Calvert, James (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3276	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Calvert, Richard (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5111	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Camp, John	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5914	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Camp Oil Company
Date 08/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Campbell, Nicholas (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5446	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		Employer (See Instructions) Perron & Campbell, Inc.
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Campbell III, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-5258	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Campbell Global Services LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 41/266 Rpt: 44/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Canon, Joseph (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Abilene, TX 79605-4937	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Tejon Exploration Company
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cantu, Alonzo (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78502-2673	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Cantu Construction
Date 08/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cantu, Vince (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2051	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Restaurateur		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00326595) Capital One Financial Corporation Associates Political Fund	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McLean, VA 22102-3407	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cardenas, Rebecca (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-2607	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Best Efforts		Employer (See Instructions) Best Efforts

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 42/266 Rpt: 45/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cardenas, Tomas (Mr.) 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-3329	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Best Efforts		9 Employer (See Instructions) Best Efforts
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cardwell, James (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-4158	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Management		Employer (See Instructions) C&R Distributing
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Career Colleges & Schools of Texas PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2435	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Carlson, John (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Shavano Park, TX 78249-2064	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) Sundt Construction Company
Date 08/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Carona Sr., John (The Honorable) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3348	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Associa

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 43/266 Rpt: 46/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/11/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Carpenter, Lon (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3723	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Carpenter, Lon (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3723	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Carson, Chris (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6051	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Architect		Employer (See Instructions) Ford Powell & Carson
Date 08/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Carson, Chris (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6051	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Architect		Employer (See Instructions) Ford Powell & Carson
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Carvajal, Raymond (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78214-2606	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Pharmacist		Employer (See Instructions) Carvajal Pharmacy

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 44/266 Rpt: 47/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Case, Bryan (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Flint, TX 75762-9502	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Southeast Texas Classic Automotive
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Casey, Daniel (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78723-3421	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) School Finance Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Moak, Casey & Associates
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cathey, M. Elizabeth (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Shavano Park, TX 78231-1437	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cavender, Stephen (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5203	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Cavender Toyota
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cavender, Suzanne (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4430	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 45/266 Rpt: 48/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Celepcikay, Oner (Dr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Missouri City, TX 77459-2342	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Co-founder & Chairman of the Board		9 Employer (See Instructions) Harmony Public Schools
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Centene Corporation Political Action Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78704-4435	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00419911) CenturyLink Inc. Employees PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20001-4836	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cerda, Julio (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Mission, TX 78574-2183	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) South Texas Infrastructure Group
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00410589) Cerner Corporation PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kansas City, MO 64117-2521	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 46/266 Rpt: 49/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cernosek, Larry (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Deer Park, TX 77536-5870		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Automotive		9 Employer (See Instructions) Larry Cernosek Ent. Inc.
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chan, Elisa	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-4156		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Unitech Consulting Engineers
Date 09/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chapman, Jack (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79901-1401		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney/Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Kemp Smith, LLP
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chapman, Lee (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75039-3713		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Dallas Fort Worth Metropolitan New Car Dealers Association
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Charter Schools Now PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78767-1176		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 47/266 Rpt: 50/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chastang, Joseph (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77005-1706	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/Car Dealer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Chastang Ford
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chavez, Ruben (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79936-3705	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal/Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) CEA Group
Date 10/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chazen, Steve (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bellaire, TX 77402-1229	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Occidental Petroleum Corporation
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cheek, B. Scott (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-7807	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cheever, Cece (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6166	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Cheever Books

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 48/266 Rpt: 51/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/20/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cheever Jr., Charles (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78239-3142		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cheever Jr., Charles (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78239-3142		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chesapeake Energy for Texans PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2514		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chevron Employees PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Ramon, CA 94583-0716		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chiang, John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-3230		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Sueba USA Corporation

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 49/266 Rpt: 52/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chiscano, Alfonso (Dr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2537	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		9 Employer (See Instructions) UT Health Science Center
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chisum, Thomas (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Beaumont, TX 77706-2111	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Trustee		Employer (See Instructions) The Modern Group
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Choudhuri, Dilip (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-4327	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO/President		Employer (See Instructions) Walter P. Moore and Associates
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Christian, Jerry (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lampasas, TX 76550-7600	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Christie, Lee (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-4751	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Pope Hardwicke Christie

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 50/266 Rpt: 53/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/20/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chumney, Betty (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-8331	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) World Mission CFO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Episcopal Diocese of West Texas
Date 09/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Churchill, Mac (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1641	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Autodealer		Employer (See Instructions) Mac Churchill Acura
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cicconi, Jim (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Mc Lean, VA 22102-1439	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Clarkson, Charles (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75247-5808	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions) Romco Equipment Co.
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Clayton, Sally (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3622	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Clayton & Clayton, PC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 51/266 Rpt: 54/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/20/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Clegg, Marshall (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4281	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Clement Jr., J.H. (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75209-2223	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Clemons, Rebecca	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2323	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Clutterbuck, Anne (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77005-1530	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) AECOM
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Coats, Rose, Yale, Ryman & Lee, PC PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77046-3653	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 52/266 Rpt: 55/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cobb Fendley PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77040-6153	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Coffey, Debra (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-3809	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP - Government Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) Smart Start, Inc.
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cole, Mary (Dina) (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6130	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) College Station Professional Fire Fighters for Responsible Government <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code College Station, TX 77842-0882	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$750.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Collins, Jeff (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Cypress, TX 77429-5148	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consulting Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) LJA Engineering

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 53/266 Rpt: 56/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Collins, Richard (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75206-1872	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Richard Collins Enterprises
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Combined Law Enforcement Assn. of Texas PAC (CLEAT)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1644	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00248716) Comcast Corporation & NBC Universal PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Philadelphia, PA 19103-2838	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00525071) Commercial Metals Company PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75039-6283	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Compass Bancshares, Inc. PAC-Texas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Birmingham, AL 35296-0001	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 54/266 Rpt: 57/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cone, Timothy (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2323	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Multifamily Developer		9 Employer (See Instructions) The NRP Group, LLC
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00112896</u>) ConocoPhillips SPIRIT PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bartlesville, OK 74004-0001	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Conroy, Cynthia (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-2424	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Consulting Engineers PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-5001	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Contreras, Sergio (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Mission, TX 78574	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of External Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) City of Pharr

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 55/266 Rpt: 58/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/20/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Coons, Dick (Mr.) 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78248-1709	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cooper, Jane (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3818	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cooper, Kevin (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78739-4834	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Corley, Fred (Dr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3301	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Surgeon		Employer (See Instructions) UT Health Science Center San Antonio
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cosgrove Jr., Joseph (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78738-5009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consulting		Employer (See Instructions) JEC Legislative & Regulatory Consulting, LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 56/266 Rpt: 59/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Costello, Inc. PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77042-4671	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cotton, Inga (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4401	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Law office of Harry L. Munsinger
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Covarrubias, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Helotes, TX 78023-4703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Structural Engineering Associates Inc.
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cowan, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79702-3523	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cowart, Milton (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lumberton, TX 77657-7136	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 57/266 Rpt: 60/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cox, Berry (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-6975	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Private Investments		9 Employer (See Instructions) Berry R. Cox, Inc.
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cox, Ed (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Grapevine, TX 76051-8733	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cox, Jayme (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tulsa, OK 74104-5216	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of Governmental Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) Cimarex Energy
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cox, Jeanne (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-6975	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Crain, Olive (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-2503	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 58/266 Rpt: 61/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/11/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Crichton, Flora (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Alamo Heights, TX 78209-5653	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		9 Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 08/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cross, Doug (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-3954	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cross Oak Group, LLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1618	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Crosswell, Jewel (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-0968	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		Employer (See Instructions) Osborn Heirs Company
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Crow, Harlan (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75219-3913	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Crow Holdings

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 59/266 Rpt: 62/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cuevas, Jose (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79710-0607		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) JumBurrito Inc.
Date 09/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cy-Fair Republican Women PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77095-3434		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cyr, Paula (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78726-1370		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) DOCPAC of Texas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Napa, CA 94558-6270		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dabney, Scott (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75206-1832		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Broker		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 60/266 Rpt: 63/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/17/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dale, Lawrence (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-6773	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Dale Resources
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dale, Mitchell (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dickinson, TX 77539-0577	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) McRee Ford
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dallas Firefighters Association Pubic Safety Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75243-8204	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dallas Police Officer PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75215-1101	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dallas Police Officer PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75215-1101	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 61/266 Rpt: 64/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Daly & Black PC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77098-4030	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Daniell, James (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6130	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) JD Properties
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Daniels, Mark (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-2036	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Greenville Chrysler
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dannenbaum, James (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77098-2004	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Dannenbaum Engineering Co.
Date 08/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Davidovich, Richard (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-4074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 62/266 Rpt: 65/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Davies III, Paul (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-2789	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Managing Principal		9 Employer (See Instructions) The Cambria Group
Date 10/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Davis, J.L. (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701-4607	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) West Texas Gas, Inc.
Date 07/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Davis, William (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76116-5738	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Davoil Inc.
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dawson, Berkley (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5914	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Blackfish, Ltd.
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dawson, Samuel (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-5651	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Civil Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Pape-Dawson Engineers, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 63/266 Rpt: 66/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/05/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) DeLeon, Hector (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-3115	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founding Partner		9 Employer (See Instructions) DeLeon & Washburn, PC
Date 08/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Deason, Darwin (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75229-6611	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Del Bosque, Nora (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78731-1525	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Delisi Communications PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2454	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dennis M.D., M. David (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-5200	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) South Texas Spinal Clinic, P.A.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 64/266 Rpt: 67/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Desale, Fay (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77025-2414	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Desale, Fay (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77025-2414	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00354753) Devon Energy Corporation Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Oklahoma City, OK 73102-5010	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dickey, Robert (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Port Aransas, TX 78373-4932	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dickson, Carolyn (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75219-5548	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 65/266 Rpt: 68/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dike, Buddy (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-2115	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) The Dike Company
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dillon, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Prosper, TX 75078-9368	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Brown & Gay Engineers
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Disney, Fred (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-5794	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dodd, John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75234-6606	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Financial Services		Employer (See Instructions) Dodd & Associates
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dona, Anthony (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3371	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Thackery Partners

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 66/266 Rpt: 69/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dona, Anthony (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3371	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		9 Employer (See Instructions) Thackery Partners
Date 09/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Donegan, Scott (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-9082	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Donnelly, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79702-3488	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) The Eastland Oil Company
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Doss, Justin (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78414-6323	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Regional COO		Employer (See Instructions) Christus SPOHN
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Downey, Arthur	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-2352	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 67/266 Rpt: 70/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Doyle, R. Clay (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Las Cruces, NM 88005-3960	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dreyer, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2540	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Duncan M.D., Scott (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5419	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Durant, Tom (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Grapevine, TX 76099-1717	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Classic Chevrolet
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Durant, Tom (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Grapevine, TX 76099-1717	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Classic Chevrolet

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 68/266 Rpt: 71/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/22/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Durden, Don (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-1037	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Civil Engineering Consultants
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Eagle, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220-2145	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) John Eagle Dealerships
Date 09/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Earl, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-5527	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Earl & Associates, PC
Date 09/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) East, Allen (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77387-8454	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ed Emmett Campaign <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77005-3005	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 69/266 Rpt: 72/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/17/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Edson, Tom (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6267		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Edwards, D. Kirk (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79762-8150		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) MacLondon Energy, LP
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Edwards, Julia (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701-4010		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil and Gas		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Edwards, Morgan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2144		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Financial Advisor		Employer (See Instructions) Voya Financial
Date 08/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ehrenberg, Mildred (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6266		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Ehrenberg Chesler

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 70/266 Rpt: 73/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Eidson, Judy (Ms.) 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Whitt, TX 76490-0212	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ranching		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) El Paso Electric Company Employee PAC (EPE-PAC) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79960-0001	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00082792 _____) Eli Lilly and Company PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Indianapolis, IN 46285-0001	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$4,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Elkins, Heidi (Mrs.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76179-3267	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Elkins, Virginia (Mrs.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3105	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) The Virginia Arnold Elkins Agency

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 71/266 Rpt: 74/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Elliott, Donald (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Shavano Park, TX 78231-1503	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ellis Jr., J. Ralph (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75235-6816	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) J. Ralph Ellis Oil Company
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Elms, Anita (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79763-2815	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Embrey Jr., Walter (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-1220	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Embrey Partners, LTD
Date 09/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Embrey Jr., Walter (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-1220	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Embrey Partners, LTD

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 72/266 Rpt: 75/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/16/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Embrey III, Walter (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5413		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Embrey Partners, LTD
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Engel, David (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78404-1606		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Engel And Associates, LLC
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Engelke, Ellen (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5932		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00375568</u>) Engie North America, Inc. PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-3831		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) England, Gordon	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76132-1023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 73/266 Rpt: 76/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/30/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Enoch, Craig <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-1656	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Enoch Keever PLLC
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00363879) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Little Rock, AR 72201-3405	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$7,300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00219642) Enterprise Holdings, Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Saint Louis, MO 63105-4204	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Enterprise Products Partners L.P. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-5227	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Estes, Ruth (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wichita Falls, TX 76308-4935	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 74/266 Rpt: 77/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/24/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Evans, Donald 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705-6364	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil and gas investor		9 Employer (See Instructions) The Don Evans Group
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Evans, Donald Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705-6364	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil and gas investor		Employer (See Instructions) The Don Evans Group
Date 11/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Evans, Donald Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705-6364	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil and gas investor		Employer (See Instructions) The Don Evans Group
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Evans Jr., Richard (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5917	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Everhart, Jane (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4532	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 75/266 Rpt: 78/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ewing III, Finley (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024-3531	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Ewing Automotive Group
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00141218</u>) Exelon Corporation Political Action Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20001-2133	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Exxon Mobil Corp. PAC of Texas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75039-4202	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fainter Jr., John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-4366	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Faircloth, J.D. (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79707-4641	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Johnson Miller & CO, CPA's PC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 76/266 Rpt: 79/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Farabee, David <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wichita Falls, TX 76309-2208	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance Agent		9 Employer (See Instructions) Boley Featherston Ins.
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Farmers Employee and Agent PAC of Texas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-4042	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Farrell, Eugene (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-1308	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Faschingbauer, Marcia (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77023-4640	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Excargo Services, Inc
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fasken Management, LLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79707-1631	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 77/266 Rpt: 80/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Faust, Don (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77229-4728	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman/Beer Distributor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Faust Distributing Company
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fawcett Jr., Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5622	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Feferman, Donald (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78411-1508	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Feik Sr., John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5913	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$750.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher/Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Feinberg, Michael (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77382-5000	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Co-founder		Employer (See Instructions) Kipp Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 78/266 Rpt: 81/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/03/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Feinsilber, Bennett (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78260-2214	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Brontexi Corporation, Inc.
Date 08/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fellbaum, Carl (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6134	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Touchstone Communities
Date 09/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fenenbock, Mark (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-2003	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) W. Silver, Inc.
Date 10/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fergie, Jaime (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78413-6119	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$125.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Driscoll Childrens Hospital
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ferguson, Becky (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701-5902	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 79/266 Rpt: 82/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fernandez, Miguel (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-3510	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		9 Employer (See Instructions) Transtelco
Date 11/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fernandez, Rodrigo (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-3249	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		Employer (See Instructions) Transletco
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fertitta, Tilman (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-9505	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Landry's Restaurants
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Finnell, Charles (The Honorable)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Holliday, TX 76366-0468	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fisher, James (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lantana, TX 76226-6491	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Best Efforts		Employer (See Instructions) Best Efforts

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 80/266 Rpt: 83/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/19/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fitzsimons Jr., Hugh (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-6024	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fitzsimons Jr., Hugh (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-6024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fitzsimons Jr., Hugh (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-6024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fitzsimons, Joseph (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4436	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Uhl, Fitzsimons, Jewett & Burton PLLC
Date 10/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fitzsimons, Joseph (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4436	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Uhl, Fitzsimons, Jewett & Burton PLLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 81/266 Rpt: 84/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/16/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Flato, Katy (Mrs.) 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5617	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		9 Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Flax, Ira (Dr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024-4907	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Digestive & Liver Specialists
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Foerster, Paul (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3753	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ford, Gerald (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-6988	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Diamond A-Ford Corporation
Date 10/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00046474) Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dearborn, MI 48121	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 82/266 Rpt: 85/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/05/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00046474) Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dearborn, MI 48121	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Forgason, Caroline (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-3510	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fort Worth Fire Fighters Committee For Responsible Govt. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-3345	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$7,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fox, Joseph (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78233-6451	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fox, Steve (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-2113	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Fox Acura of El Paso

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 83/266 Rpt: 86/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Francis Jr., James (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75204-1035	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consulting		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Francis, L. Frederick (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79901-1200	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) WestStar Bank
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Francis, L. Frederick (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79901-1200	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) WestStar Bank
Date 08/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Franklin, Aubra (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-4666	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Franklin Development Company
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Freeman, Jerry (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-1238	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Freeman Car Dealership

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 84/266 Rpt: 87/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Freese & Nichols PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76109-4814	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Frieden, Carol (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2529	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Friedkin, T. Dan (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77210-4718	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Gulf States Toyota
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Friedman, Cornelia (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-3713	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Friends of Baylor Med <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77010-3095	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 85/266 Rpt: 88/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Friends of Baylor Med	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77010-3095	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Friends of TAMU Engineering PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77041-1219	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Friends of The University PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78763-0552	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Friends of UNT PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Denton, TX 76201-4148	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Friends of UT Southwestern Medical Center (FOMCPAC)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230-1330	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 86/266 Rpt: 89/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Friends of UTD Political Action Committee	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080-5203	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Frischkorn Jr., David (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-4116	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Banker		Employer (See Instructions) C Port Global
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Frost, Pat (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6149	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		Employer (See Instructions) Frost Bank
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Frost Jr., Tom (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3726	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fuljenz, Karen (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Beaumont, TX 77706-5223	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Universal Coin

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 87/266 Rpt: 90/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fulkerson, Robert (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-2584	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Landman		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Furgason, Robert (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78412-3818	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gallagher, J. (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76116-9343	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Haslam & Gallagher LLP
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Garcia, Remigio (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-4077	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) Texas A&M University - San Antonio
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Garcia, Remigio (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-4077	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) Texas A&M University - San Antonio

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 88/266 Rpt: 91/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Garcia, Remigio (Dr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$400.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-4077	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Texas A&M University - San Antonio
Date 12/05/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP Campaign Fund	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-4757	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gardner, Joe (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-2606	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 08/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gardner Jr., Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78229-3503	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gardner, Stephen (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78739-1950	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 89/266 Rpt: 92/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Garland Fire Fighters Community Interest <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Garland, TX 75046-2341	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Garver, C.M. (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77098-4219	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Broker/Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Real Estate
Date 07/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Garza, Carlos (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Palmhurst, TX 78573-8353	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Lot Lotamia
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gates, Diane (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-0356	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gates, Thomas (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-0356	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 90/266 Rpt: 93/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gates, Thomas (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-0356	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Geico Texas PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20076-0003	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00199257) Genentech Inc. PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code South San Francisco, CA 94080-4918	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00024869) General Electric PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20004-2400	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00292094) Genesis Health Care Inc. Political Action Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kennett Square, PA 19348-3109	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 91/266 Rpt: 94/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gibson, Gary (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-1107	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Star Furniture
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gibson, Russell (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-3201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gilchrist, Charles (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Willow Park, TX 76087-9058	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Southwest Ford
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gillis, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3657	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) GLI Distributing
Date 10/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gilmour, Terry (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79704-4173	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 92/266 Rpt: 95/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ginsburg, Robert (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-5317		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) McDonald Sanders
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Glenn, Donald (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Pearland, TX 77581-5675		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Goates, James (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79762-8427		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Dentist		Employer (See Instructions) James B. Goates, DDS, Inc.
Date 08/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Goetz, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232-3458		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		Employer (See Instructions) Jefferson Bank
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Golden, Stephen (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6231		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Golden Steves Cohen Gordon

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 93/266 Rpt: 96/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/29/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Goldman, Ronald (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-3868	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gonzales Cron, Catarina (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78704-2660	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Denton Navarro Rocha Bernal Hyde & Zech, P.C.
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gonzalez III, Henry (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-5507	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Gonzalez, Chiscano, Angulo & Kasson
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Good Government Fund (Fort Worth) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-3129	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Good Government Fund (Fort Worth) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-3129	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 94/266 Rpt: 97/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/17/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Goodgame, Daniel (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Westport, CT 06880-6022	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President of Communications		9 Employer (See Instructions) Rackspace
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Goodman II, Leonard (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-2022	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gordon, Patrick (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-2054	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Gordon Davis Johnson & Share PC
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gore, Rex (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78704-5333	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Cleanscapes
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gorman Jr., Frank (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-2201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 95/266 Rpt: 98/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/27/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gorman Jr., James (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3269	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gorman, Jay (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Shavano Park, TX 78231-1513	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commzoom		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gossom Jr., Woody	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wichita Falls, TX 76308-4732	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) County Judge		Employer (See Instructions) Wichita County
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Goudge, Suzanne (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5119	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		Employer (See Instructions) Broadway Bank
Date 09/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grabda, Madie (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2815	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		Employer (See Instructions) Contemporary Printing Services

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 96/266 Rpt: 99/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Graham, John (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2821	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Graham, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77005-2028	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/05/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grammer, Sharolyn (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78266-2337	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Admin		Employer (See Instructions) Retama Properties
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grant, Kathy (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1615	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Legislative Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Graydon Group, LLC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-5007	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 97/266 Rpt: 100/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/17/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greater Houston Builders Assn. (GHBA HOME-PAC)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77064-5398	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Green, Cathy (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Alamo Heights, TX 78209-5619	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Green, Phillip (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-1414	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Frost Bank
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Green, Phillip (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-1414	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Frost Bank
Date 07/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Green Jr., Robert (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-1930	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Ophthalmology Associates Of SA

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 98/266 Rpt: 101/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greenberg, Joseph (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77005-3849	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Alta Resources, LLC
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greenberg, Joseph (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77005-3849	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,875.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Alta Resources, LLC
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greenblum, Leo (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-1899	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greene, Michael (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76179-4032	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Energy Future Holdings
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greenhill, William (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-3808	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Haynes and Boone, LLP

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 99/266 Rpt: 102/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greer, Reagan (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78248-1148	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Broker		9 Employer (See Instructions) JB Goodwin Realtors
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greeson Jr., Milton (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Victoria, TX 77902-2509	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Atzen Hoffer Chevrolet
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gregg, Mark (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,875.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77057-3188	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Kiwi Energy		Employer (See Instructions) Geophysicist
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gregory, Bob (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78760-7126	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Transportation		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Disposal Systems
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gregory, Jane (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2035	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 100/266 Rpt: 103/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/13/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greytok, Marta (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78755-3401	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Group 1 Automotive, Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024-4498	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grover, Rosalind (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79702-2127	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Independent Oil and Gas Producer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Groves, Helen (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-3510	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ranching		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gunn Jr., Curtis (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1710	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Gunn Automotive

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 101/266 Rpt: 104/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gunuganti, Vijay (Dr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78259-2350	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		9 Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gurwitz, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-8307	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Merchant		Employer (See Instructions) Julian Gold
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gurwitz, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-8307	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Merchant		Employer (See Instructions) Julian Gold
Date 11/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gustafson, Stephen (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wichita Falls, TX 76308-1601	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Falls Distributing
Date 08/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Guy, Sallie (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1705	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 102/266 Rpt: 105/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HCA Texas Good Government Fund <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75039-2478	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HMWK LLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1810	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HNTB Holdings Ltd. Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kansas City, MO 64105-1310	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HOMEPAC of the Texas Assn. of Builders <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1957	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Haass, Christopher (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78215-1272	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Development Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Haass LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 103/266 Rpt: 106/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/22/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hahn, Harold (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79935-3032	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman & CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Rocky Mountain Mortgage Company
Date 08/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Half, Marie (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6133	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Half Associates State PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75081-2220	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hall, Jerry (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code North Richland Hills, TX 76182-8005	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance		Employer (See Instructions) Croy-Hall Management, Inc.
Date 08/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hall, Lenan (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-4111	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 104/266 Rpt: 107/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/29/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hall Attorneys PC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-2998	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hallam, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75235-6220	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Wholesaler		Employer (See Instructions) Ben E. Keith
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hand, Don (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77379-6504	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Accountant		Employer (See Instructions) Chasewood Bank
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Handley, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boerne, TX 78015-4233	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Harless, Patricia (The Honorable) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77379-6900	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Fred Fincher Motors

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 105/266 Rpt: 108/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Harper, Nancy (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78767-1988	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Capitol Chevrolet
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Harrell II, Marshall (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5913	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hart, Mary (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3614	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Harte, William (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-7538	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self - Employed
Date 07/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Harte Management Trust <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-0424	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 106/266 Rpt: 109/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hartman, Gordon (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-7851	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder		9 Employer (See Instructions) The Gordon Hartman Family Foundation
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hasslocher, Caryn (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78215-1116	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Catering Food services		Employer (See Instructions) T.A.S.T.E Foods/ Hasslocher Ent.
Date 10/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hatchett, Richard (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79707-1418	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) West Texas Gas, Inc.
Date 07/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hausser, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5449	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas Producer		Employer (See Instructions) Cologne Production Company
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hayne, Nancy (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3722	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Catering Director		Employer (See Instructions) SA Fresh Catering

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 107/266 Rpt: 110/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hayne, Roxana (Mrs.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1704	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Haynes, Joe (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5608	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance and Risk Management		Employer (See Instructions) Sanger and Altgelt, LLC
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Haynes, Ken (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-4749	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO and President		Employer (See Instructions) Christus Santa Rosa
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00199711</u>) Health Care Service Corporation Employees' PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Chicago, IL 60601-5014	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hearn, Frances (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6264	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Co-owner		Employer (See Instructions) Universal Bookbindery

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 108/266 Rpt: 111/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Heart Place PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75248-1974	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Heiszek, Stephen (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-3134	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Barbnet Investments
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Heller, J. David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Moreland Hills, OH 44022-6870	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$625.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		Employer (See Instructions) The NRP Group, LLC
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Helmsley, D. Tom (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-2224	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$125.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hernco <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75248-1968	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 109/266 Rpt: 112/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/17/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hernco <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75248-1968	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring Jr., Donald (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75214-2019	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Herring Mitsubishi Companies
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herrmann, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78249-2994	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) WB Liquors
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hess, Jerry (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-3239	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hicks, Gloria (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78413-2825	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		Employer (See Instructions) Ed Hicks Imports

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 110/266 Rpt: 113/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hicks, R. Steven (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-4896	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		9 Employer (See Instructions) Capstar Partners
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hildebrand, Henrietta (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-9099	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hildebrand, Jeffery (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-5924	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Hillcorp Energy Company
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hiley, Randy (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, TX 76014-4202	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		Employer (See Instructions) Hiley Automotive
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hill Jr., Al (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-2786	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) A G Hill Partners LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 111/266 Rpt: 114/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hill, Andrew (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232-1443	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Property Management		9 Employer (See Instructions) Spectrum Association Management, LP
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hill, Bruce (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5944	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Minerals		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HillCo PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2458	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hinchey, William (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2817	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Pathology Associates Of San Antonio
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hirschi, Nathan (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-1838	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 112/266 Rpt: 115/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/19/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hobby, Paul (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-5620	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Private Equity Investor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Genesis Park, LP
Date 07/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hobby, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77001-0326	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hobson, Mark (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Furniture Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hochheim Prairie PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Yoakum, TX 77995-1318	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hock, Stacy (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-1901	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Philanthropist		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 113/266 Rpt: 116/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hock, Stacy (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-1901	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Philanthropist		9 Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 09/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hodges, Carolyn (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-6234	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hoffer, Joseph (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Schertz, TX 78154-4035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Schulman, Lopez, Hoffer & Adelstein, LLP
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holahan, Joseph (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78248-1666	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) START Center for Cancer
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holland-Branch, Patricia (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79932-3134	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Facilities Connection, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 114/266 Rpt: 117/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holley, Justin (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201-5445	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hollis, Nicolas (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2829	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) United Allergy Services
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hollmann, Daniel (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79762-5160	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Atkins, Hollmann, Jones, Peacock, Lewis
Date 08/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holmes, Ned (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-1201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Holmes Investments
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holt, B.D. (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78220-7916	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 115/266 Rpt: 118/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Home Therapy Advocates for Kids PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75380-1428	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Houghton, Edward (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79901-1406	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Financial Services		Employer (See Instructions) Houghton Financial
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Houston IV, Reagan (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-2357	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Houston Associated General Contractors PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77092-8717	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Houston Police Retired Officers Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77219-0787	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 116/266 Rpt: 119/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/03/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Houston Police Retired Officers Assn. PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77219-0787	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Houston Professional Fire Fighters Assn. Local #341 PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77009-8334	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Howell, Barry (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Leander, TX 78641-3019	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huang, Paul (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080-1823	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hubbard, Darci (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024-6241	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Psychotherapist		Employer (See Instructions) Self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 117/266 Rpt: 120/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huckaby, Stan (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78735-1437	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hudnall, Clayton (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3627	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Urology San Antonio
Date 08/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huffines, Patty (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3119	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huggins III, Joe (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77066-3713	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Houston Distributing Company
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hughes Jr., Dan Allen (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Beeville, TX 78104-0014	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Dan A. Hughes Company

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 118/266 Rpt: 121/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/22/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hughes Jr., Dan Allen (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Beeville, TX 78104-0014	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Dan A. Hughes Company
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hughes, Lisa (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78759-6413	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Governmental Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) Lisa Hughes Consulting
Date 09/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hughey, J. Keith (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-2030	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) J. Keith Hughey Company
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huitt-Zollars, INC Texas PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75202-1239	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Humphreys, W. Michael (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5710	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) Alturas Foundation

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 119/266 Rpt: 122/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hunsaker, Jerry (Dr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78411-2752	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ophthalmologist		9 Employer (See Instructions) Jerry Hunsaker, M.D.
Date 07/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hunt, Hunter (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-2300	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Hunt Consolidated Energy
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hunt, Joshua (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-2118	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) Hunt Companies, Inc.
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hunt, Ray (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-2300	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Hunt Consolidated
Date 09/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hunt, Woody (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79913-0220	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		Employer (See Instructions) Hunt Companies, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 120/266 Rpt: 123/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hunter, Todd (The Honorable)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-0843	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Law		9 Employer (See Instructions) Hunter Barker Fancher
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huntsman LLC PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code The Woodlands, TX 77380-1913	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Independent Automobile Dealers PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78750-2228	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Independent Bankers Assn. of Texas PAC (IBAT)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1683	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Independent Electrical Contractors of Texas Gulf Coast PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77007-3389	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 121/266 Rpt: 124/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Independent Pharmacists RX PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1696	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) International Bank of Commerce For Improvement & Betterment of the <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-1601	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Isaacs, Jay (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79707-1443	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		Employer (See Instructions) First Capital Bank
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Isik, Ismet (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77083-7703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of Information Technology		Employer (See Instructions) Harmony Public Schools
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jabour, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78731-3654	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Twin Liquors

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 122/266 Rpt: 125/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/21/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jackson, Alan (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Laredo, TX 78041-2346	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		9 Employer (See Instructions) IBC Insurance Agency LTD.
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jackson, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Rockport, TX 78382-3569	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Advisor		Employer (See Instructions) Morgan Stanley Smith Barney
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jackson, Lee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-1902	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$750.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chancellor		Employer (See Instructions) University of North Texas - Dallas
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jackson Walker LLP PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75202-3748	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) James, Nana (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-4022	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 123/266 Rpt: 126/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Janda, Kenneth (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Katy, TX 77494-2506	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Health Insurance		9 Employer (See Instructions) Community Health Choice
Date 11/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Janicke, Frank (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Janke, James (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-1235	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Tommie Vaughn Ford
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jansen, Joe (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230-2302	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Goody Goody Liquor, Inc.
Date 09/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jerome, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-8173	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Manager		Employer (See Instructions) MCA Foundation

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 124/266 Rpt: 127/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jett, Clay (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78248-1710	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		9 Employer (See Instructions) Bank SNB
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jewell, Michael (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1834	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Jewell & Associates, PLLC
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jewett, Jill (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3507	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Jewett Consulting
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jobe, Stanley (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79928-5240	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO & Founder		Employer (See Instructions) Jobe Materials
Date 08/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Kathryn (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6129	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Mays Family Foundation

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 125/266 Rpt: 128/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Larry (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-2196		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) The Johnson Development Corp.
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Larry (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-2196		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) The Johnson Development Corp.
Date 08/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$750.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kyle, TX 78640-8652		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jones IV, A.C. (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-0326		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ranching		Employer (See Instructions) Jones Ranch LLC
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jones, A.V. (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Albany, TX 76430-0787		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 126/266 Rpt: 129/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jones, Janet (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78411-1409	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jones, Jon Rex (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Albany, TX 76430-0787	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil Producer		Employer (See Instructions) Jones Management Corporation
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jones, Mickey (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79762-8427	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Atkins, Hollmann, Jones, Peacock, Lewis
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jones & Carter Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77081-1112	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jorrie, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-5228	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) N/A		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 127/266 Rpt: 130/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Junior and Community College PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1618	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) K&L Gates LLP Committee for Good Government <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-7342	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kahlig II, Clarence (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-7914	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Kahlig Auto Group
Date 12/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kahlig II, Clarence (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-7914	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Kahlig Auto Group
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kaliff, Mitchell (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78213-2121	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance		Employer (See Instructions) Kaliff Insurance

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 128/266 Rpt: 131/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kampmann, Wister (Ms.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5428	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Karlsruher, Mary (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-4261	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) CSA Design Group Inc
Date 08/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kaufman Jr., Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-3720	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) New Balance San Antonio
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kaufman, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-1416	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Kaufman & Killen, Inc.
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kelleher, Herbert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75235-1611	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Southwest Airlines

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 129/266 Rpt: 132/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kelleher, Joan (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2516	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kelleher, Joan (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2516	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Keller, Andrew (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-1809	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) MMHPI
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kellner, Lawrence (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Laguna Beach, CA 92651-1231	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Emerald Creek Group
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kelly Jr., Dee (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1639	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Kelly Hart & Hallman, LLP

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 130/266 Rpt: 133/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kelso, Robert <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2827	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kennedy Jr., Pat (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-1578	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Kennedy Sutherland LLP
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kenworthy, Paul (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79762-5069	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Polaris Oil Corporation
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kerr, Andrew (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3008	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Strasburger & Price LLP
Date 08/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kingman, William (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5401	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Law Offices of William B. Kingman, PC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 131/266 Rpt: 134/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kinney, James (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2442	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kinsel-Kinsel Partnership, LTD <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Beaumont, TX 77704-2470	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kipp, Mary Elizabeth (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1647	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) El Paso Electric Company
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kirby, Richard (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-1819	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kleberg III, Richard (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-0777	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 132/266 Rpt: 135/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/20/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kleberg III, Richard (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-0777	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kleberg, Scott (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1141	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Managing Member		Employer (See Instructions) CA Partners, LLC
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Klein, Melvyn (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-0780	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney/Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Klotz Associates PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77079-3098	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kolpack, Jeri (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78412-2850	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 133/266 Rpt: 136/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/11/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kopplow, Edward (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5911	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President/Contractor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Kopplow Construction Co.
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Korbell, Bonnie (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2512	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 08/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Korenvaes, Harlan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220-2149	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Korenvaes, Harlan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Management		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kramer, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75204-4064	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Title Insurance		Employer (See Instructions) Republic Title Of Texas

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 134/266 Rpt: 137/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/19/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Krause, Anne <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6222	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Non-profit Executive		9 Employer (See Instructions) Hemisfair Conservancy
Date 10/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kreager, Mike (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3269	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kroll, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dripping Springs, TX 78620-5277	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		Employer (See Instructions) Haley Romero Winick & Kroll, Inc.
Date 08/05/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kurz, Jeffrey (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75287-7543	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) LB Belon LLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Carrollton, TX 75006-2377	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 135/266 Rpt: 138/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/13/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) LaRose, Keith (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78247-2959	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Labatt Jr., Blair (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2956	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Food distributor		Employer (See Instructions) Labatt Food Services
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Labatt, Carolyn (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5249	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$750.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Computer Solutions
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lacy, Cece (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-2121	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lake, Ellen (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5109	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 136/266 Rpt: 139/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lamb, John (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093-8590	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lancaster, Tim (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Abilene, TX 79602-6116	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Hendrick Health System
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Landon, Martin (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Celonova
Date 08/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lane Jr., Marvin (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75248-5325	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lanier, Elyse (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-4044	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 137/266 Rpt: 140/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lanier, W. Mark (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77269-1505	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Lanier Law Firm
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Laredo Fire-PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Laredo, TX 78041-5752	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lasater, Mollie (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1536	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Latimer, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2558	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Adobe Equity Group
Date 08/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lawrence, Charles (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-1109	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) L3 Partners

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 138/266 Rpt: 141/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lawton Jr., Capwell (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5129	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Restaurateur		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lee, Steven (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-4135	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lee, Steven (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-4135	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lehman, Jan (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78705-4236	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Lehman Associates
Date 11/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leonard, Josh (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-5746	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & COO		Employer (See Instructions) Senior Living Properties, LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 139/266 Rpt: 142/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leonard, Martha (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-3537	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Business Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lepick, Morgia (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6440	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leslie III, Roy (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3602	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Levy, Janis (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-4047	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/23/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lewis III, A.J. (Jack) (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2830	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Mission Restaurant Supply

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 140/266 Rpt: 143/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lewis, Barry (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77098-4062	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Goldeneye, Inc
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lewis, Bill (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78247-3373	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lewis, Kim (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1708	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lewis, Steve (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6130	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		Employer (See Instructions) Jefferson Bank
Date 10/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leyendecker, Dan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78408-2600	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) LNV, INC.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 141/266 Rpt: 144/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/24/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Liedtke, Cadell (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701-6027	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		9 Employer (See Instructions) Compass Operating
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Life PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, TX 76017-1289	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Light, Walter (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-0598	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lilly, Kevin (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-7124	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Avalon Advisors, LLC
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lindquist, Judith (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2550	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney/Senior Executive Officer		Employer (See Instructions) HEB Grocery

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 142/266 Rpt: 145/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/04/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Linebarger Goggan Blair & Sampson, LLP <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78760-7428	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Linebarger Goggan Blair & Sampson, LLP <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78760-7428	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lipsitz, Lynne (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024-7713	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Treasurer		Employer (See Instructions) M. Lipsitz And Company
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lipsitz, Melvin (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76703-1175	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Merchant		Employer (See Instructions) M. Lipsitz And Company
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) List, Amanda (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78757-3209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Responsive Ed		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 143/266 Rpt: 146/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Locke Jr., John (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-1490	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Locke Lord LLP <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-2748	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/30/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00303024) Lockheed Martin Corporation Employees PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, VA 22202-3706	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lockwood, Andrews & Newnam, Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77042-3720	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Long, Marilou (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1731	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Crossvault Capital

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 144/266 Rpt: 147/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/22/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Long, Meredith (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-7900	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Gallery Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Meredith Long and Company
Date 09/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Long, Ronnie (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Haltom City, TX 76117-5703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Bail Bonds		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 10/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lovelady, William (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Horizon City, TX 79928-6492	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Farmer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Low, Rhonda (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6158	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Community Volunteer		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lowenberg, Alvin (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2427	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 145/266 Rpt: 148/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Luce III, Thomas (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-3710	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Luce III, Thomas (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-3710	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Luce III, Thomas (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-3710	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lunz, Jim (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5136	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lyons, Barbara (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-2600	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director, Clinical Services		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 146/266 Rpt: 149/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lyons, Barbara (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-2600	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director, Clinical Services		9 Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) MCNA Health Care Holdings, LLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309-2338	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banking		Employer (See Instructions) JP Morgan Chase & Co.
Date 12/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Maclin, S. Todd (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3708	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banking		Employer (See Instructions) JP Morgan Chase & Co.
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Macon, Jane (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-3723	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		Employer (See Instructions) Bracewell & Giuliani, LLP
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Magoon, Michael (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2253	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) ER Doctor		Employer (See Instructions) Emergency Clinic at Alamo Heights

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 147/266 Rpt: 150/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Malone, Mark (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768-4614	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) M Group Strategies
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mandigo, Clark (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6124	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Restaurant Owner/Operator		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Manufacturers PAC of Texas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2132	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00496307</u>) Marathon Petroleum Corp. Employees PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Findlay, OH 45840-3229	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Marbut, Margo (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5247	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 148/266 Rpt: 151/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/20/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Marbut, Robert (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5613	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Global Security Systems		9 Employer (See Instructions) Fedora Security
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Margo III, Donald (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-2723	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance		Employer (See Instructions) Hub International
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Margo II, Donald	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-1051	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Margolis, Peter (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4533	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		Employer (See Instructions) Initial Energy Eagle Ford LLC
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Marion, Anne (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-6803	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil, gas, ranching, investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 149/266 Rpt: 152/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Markson, Daniel (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2806	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		9 Employer (See Instructions) The NRP Group, LLC
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Martin, Janet (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78730-3701	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP of Marketing		Employer (See Instructions) Martin Chevrolet Buick GMC of Cleveland TX
Date 08/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Martin, John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-2345	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Lone Star Title Of El Paso
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Martin, Larry (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-1956	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher/Solid Waste		Employer (See Instructions) Westwind Ranch
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Martin, Michael (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78266-2988	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Veterinarian		Employer (See Instructions) Retama Equine Hospital, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 150/266 Rpt: 153/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/12/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Martin & Drought PC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-1316	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Massman, Richard (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75229-5559	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Matthews, C.L. Matt (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-4532	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Government Affairs/Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Matt Matthews & Company
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Matthews, Charles (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 11/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Matthews, J.J. (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Abilene, TX 79604-0176	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$12,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 151/266 Rpt: 154/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/03/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Matthews Jr., Wilbur (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-5141	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00558932</u>) Maxim Healthcare Services Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Alexandria, VA 22314-5404	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mayfield, Carter (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5903	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP Of Sales		Employer (See Instructions) SOS Companies
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Maynard, Martha (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3817	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mays, Mark (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-1958	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Rocking M Capital

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 152/266 Rpt: 155/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mays, Randall (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-1958	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Running M Capital
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McAllen Firefighters for Responsible Government <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78504-0994	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot PLLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77065-5637	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCall, Parkhurst & Horton, LLP <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-6514	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McClane, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Alamo Heights, TX 78209-5619	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consulting		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 153/266 Rpt: 156/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McClellan, Lilyanne (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77021-6503	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Vice President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Greater Houston Partnership
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McClellan, Marie (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710-1249	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 08/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McClure, Madeline (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75209-2405	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO & Founder		Employer (See Instructions) Tex Protects
Date 07/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCombs, B.J. (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201-1268	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Businessman		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCormack, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77055-6403	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Visible Changes

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 154/266 Rpt: 157/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/21/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McFarlane Jr., Joe (Dr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5246	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McGaughy, Elkin (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5200	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McGrath, Mark (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77277-0148	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auditor		Employer (See Instructions) McGrath & Co., PLLC
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McGuire, Mike (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3126	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Andrews Distributing
Date 10/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McIntyre, Jack (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78418-6101	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$125.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Optometrist		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 155/266 Rpt: 158/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McKeever, John (Dr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78411-1636	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Orthopedic Surgeon		9 Employer (See Instructions) Christus Medical Group
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McLane, Drayton (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Temple, TX 76503-0549	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) McLane Group
Date 10/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McLane, Drayton (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Temple, TX 76503-0549	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) McLane Group
Date 10/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McLaughlin, Brian (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79702-8241	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Kerr & McLaughlin PLLC
Date 11/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McLaughlin, Scott (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-2205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Stagecoach Cartage and Distribution, LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 156/266 Rpt: 159/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/26/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McLaughlin, Vicki (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5934	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McNair Sr., Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77054-1573	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Houston Texans
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McNeil, Melissa (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230-2345	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McNeil, Melissa (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230-2345	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McSween Jr., Paul (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2740	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 157/266 Rpt: 160/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Meador, Jo Lynne (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2208	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Housewife		9 Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Meadows, William (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1710	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Hub International
Date 07/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Menefee, George (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Canyon Lake, TX 78133-2336	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher, Band Director Retired NISD		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Menendez Martinez, Isabel (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Portland, TX 78374-0849	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mercedes T. Bass Management Trust <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-3134	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 158/266 Rpt: 161/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/19/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00097485) Merck Employees Political Action Committee <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20004-2601	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mesquite Firefighters Public Interest Fund <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Mesquite, TX 75185-1291	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mewbourne, Curtis (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75711-7698	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Mewbourne Oil Co.
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Meyer, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5339	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Meyers, Stuart (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79901-1107	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Meyers Group

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 159/266 Rpt: 162/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Michael W Bergsma Campaign <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78403-1476	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mihalopoulos, Frank (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3825	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Miller, Jack (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77079-1200	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) R. G. Miller Engineers, Inc.
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Miller, Paula (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3627	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Minick III, William (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-1219	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Partner Source

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 160/266 Rpt: 163/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/12/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Minick III, William (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-1219	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) Partner Source
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Miracle, Rocky (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-8169	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President Development		Employer (See Instructions) El Paso Electric Company
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mischer Investments, LP	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77046-0923	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moczygemba, Jackie (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Poth, TX 78147-1154	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moe, Palmer (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Sunrise Beach, TX 78643-9377	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 161/266 Rpt: 164/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Molak, Matthew (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78218-6027		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		9 Employer (See Instructions) Lewis Energy
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Molak, Pat (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6172		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Patrick S. Molak Corp.
Date 09/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moll, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4520		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00042069</u>) Monsanto Citizenship Fund	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Saint Louis, MO 63167-1000		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Montford, Debbie (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-1708		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Volunteer		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 162/266 Rpt: 165/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/14/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Montford, John <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-1708	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) JTM Consulting, LLC
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Montgomery, Ruth (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75219-1580	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Montgomery, Ruth (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75219-1580	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moody, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-6211	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commercial Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Parkside Capital
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moore, Ardon (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-3134	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Lee M. Bass, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 163/266 Rpt: 166/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/13/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moore, Beverly (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Portland, TX 78374-4120	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) District Director		9 Employer (See Instructions) State of Texas Rep. JM Lozano
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moore, Ed (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4821	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moore, Michael (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-1608	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moorman III, Lewis (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5669	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moran Jr., E.W. (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wichita Falls, TX 76308-2200	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil Producer		Employer (See Instructions) E.W. Moran Drilling Company

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 164/266 Rpt: 167/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Morin, Thomas (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77046-0830	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Publisher & President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Daily Court Review
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Morrill, Frank (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2802	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Morrill, Frank (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2802	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Morris, Matt (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-5609	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Executive Officer		Employer (See Instructions) Stewart Title
Date 11/30/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Morrison, Dean (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79109-2308	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Beer Distributor		Employer (See Instructions) Budweiser Distributing Company of Borger

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 165/266 Rpt: 168/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Morrow, JF (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78261-2622	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moses, Mike (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bullard, TX 75757-9360	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Educator		Employer (See Instructions) School Executive Consulting
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moss, Ryan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-1647	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		Employer (See Instructions) Lucid Energy Group LLC
Date 10/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Murchison, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75229-6604	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Murray, John	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78239-3139	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 166/266 Rpt: 169/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Murray, John <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78239-3139	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Myers, William (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5950	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) NCHA's Texas Events PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1862	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) NCHA's Texas Events PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1862	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nabers, Claude (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6344	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 167/266 Rpt: 170/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nadler, Eric (Dr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3162	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		9 Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Naiser, Derek (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boerne, TX 78006-6090	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) LNV, INC.
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Najim, Harvey (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Shavano Park, TX 78231-2600	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Najim Family Foundation
Date 12/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) National Association of Social Workers <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2010	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nau III, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77007-1037	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Silver Eagle Distributors

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 168/266 Rpt: 171/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Neal Jr., Samuel	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78468-8347	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) County Judge		9 Employer (See Instructions) Nueces County
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Neblett, Georgia (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Port Aransas, TX 78373-4146	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of External Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) UT Marine Science Institute
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Neighbors Health Patient Advocacy PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77042-4794	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Neinast, Steven (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-2244	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nelson, Walter (Ted) (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77381-4839	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Newland Real Estate Group, LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 169/266 Rpt: 172/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Newton, Kristi (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-3730	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00434233</u>) Nexion Fund For Quality Long Term Care <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Sykesville, MD 21784-7454	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nichols, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705-8617	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Cuatro Rojos Land Properties, LLC
Date 11/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nixon, Dennis (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Laredo, TX 78040-6301	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) International Bank of Commerce
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP Texas Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77010-3095	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 170/266 Rpt: 173/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Noteboom, Charles (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76109-1123	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Noteboom Law Firm
Date 08/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) NuStar Energy PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-9518	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nye, Erle (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230-2336	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) EN Consulting
Date 11/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) O'Brien, Sarah (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78410-5805	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Navy Army Community Credit Union
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) O'Connor, Cynthia (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2251	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Property Leasing		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 171/266 Rpt: 174/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) O'Connor III, Thomas (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5645	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Zune Group Inc.
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) O'Malley, Claire (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2485	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00215384) ONEOK Inc. Employee PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tulsa, OK 74102-0871	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oakley, J. Ted (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78404-1700	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Banker		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oakley, Keith (The Honorable) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Terrell, TX 75160-2013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Congress Avenue Consulting

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 172/266 Rpt: 175/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/20/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oberwetter, James <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75252-4971	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Dallas Regional Chamber
Date 12/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oglesby, Tony (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Benton, TN 37307-5620	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) SAVA Senior Care
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Old American Capital Corporation PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75252-5615	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Olson, George (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6133	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Olson Jr., Lyndon <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710-1416	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Hill & Knowlton Strategies

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 173/266 Rpt: 176/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/21/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oncor Texas State PAC of Oncor Electric Delivery Administration Corp. <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75202-1234	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00554444</u>) One Gas, Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tulsa, OK 74103-4346	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oppenheimer, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1747	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Osborne, Duncan (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-2234	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Osborne Helman Knebel and Scott
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Outcalt, Kenneth (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Pepper Pike, OH 44124-4906	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) The NRP Group, LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 174/266 Rpt: 177/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) PDC Energy Inc. PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Denver, CO 80203-4341	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) PSEL PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-3129	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pair, Allison (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Hurst, TX 76053-7215	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) COO		Employer (See Instructions) AFB, Inc.
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Palacios, Raymond (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-2210	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Bravo Autos
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parker, Camilla (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5414	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 175/266 Rpt: 178/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/12/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parker III, Ernest (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-3416	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Architect		9 Employer (See Instructions) Don McDonald Architects
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parker III, Ernest (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-3416	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Architect		Employer (See Instructions) Don McDonald Architects
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parker Jr., George (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3710	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parker III, Harry (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3853	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		Employer (See Instructions) Frost Bank
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parker, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78469-9609	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Repron Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 176/266 Rpt: 179/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parman, Dan (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-4204	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parsley, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77005-3716	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commercial Real Estate Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Colliers International/Commercial Real Estate Brokerage
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Passano, John	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78222-3462	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Patterson, Loretta (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-8316	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Paulson, R. (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220-2139	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 177/266 Rpt: 180/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Paup, Henry (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76109-2613	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Peacock Sr., Joe (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-6338	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/President		Employer (See Instructions) Peacock Oil And Gas
Date 08/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Peacock Sr., Richard (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6127	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Richard M. Peacock & Co.
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Peaks, Otis (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78414-6142	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP Human Resources		Employer (See Instructions) Stripes/Sunoco Inc.
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Peavy Jr., Dan (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3643	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 178/266 Rpt: 181/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Peisen, Lisa (Ms.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79915-1111	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Manager		9 Employer (See Instructions) L&F Distributing Ltd.
Date 10/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00039321</u>) Pepsico, Inc. Concerned Citizens Fund	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Purchase, NY 10577-1401	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Perdue Brandon Fielder Collins & Mott, LLP	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lubbock, TX 79408-0817	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Perdue Brandon Fielder Collins & Mott, LLP	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lubbock, TX 79408-0817	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Perot Jr., H. Ross (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-2675	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Hillwood

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 179/266 Rpt: 182/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Perot, Nancy (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-1162	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		9 Employer (See Instructions) Petrus Management Holding Company
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Peterson, Mary (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78404-1831	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Driscoll Childrens Hospital
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Petty Jr., Scott (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4718	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pewitt, Bill (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-2505	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pfeiffer, Fred (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78204-1336	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 180/266 Rpt: 183/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pfeiffer, Philip (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boerne, TX 78006-6174	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Norton Rose Fulbright, LLP
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pioneer Natural Resources USA, Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75039	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pitcock Jr., James (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77096-5302	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Williams Brothers Construction Co., Inc.
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pitts, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3010	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) John R. Pitts
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Plano Fire Fighters Committee for Effective Government <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074-6234	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$7,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 181/266 Rpt: 184/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/12/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Plowman, Glenn (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Simonton, TX 77476-0649	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Twinwood US Inc.
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Poer, Marvin (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220-2010	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Marvin F. Poer Company
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Polan, Deborah (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78763-0272	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Political Action Committee for Engineers <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768-2145	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Political Action Committee of Pacheco Koch <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75231-2388	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 182/266 Rpt: 185/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Porrata, Ed (Dr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code New Braunfels, TX 78132-3726	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Posey Law Firm, PC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2102	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Powell, James (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Angelo, TX 76903-6370	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Powell, Jane (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$350.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2843	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Preferred Care Partners PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093-4823	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 183/266 Rpt: 186/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Price, Robert (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2517	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Priesing, Vernon (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78227-2339	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Prime Therapeutics LLC Employee State PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Eagan, MN 55121-1204	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00066472) Property Casualty Insurers Association of America PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Chicago, IL 60631-3512	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00493304) Prudential Financial Inc State & Federal PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Newark, NJ 07102-3714	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 184/266 Rpt: 187/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/26/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pugao, Reo (Dr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79936-4077	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Surgeon		9 Employer (See Instructions) West Texas Maxillofacial Surgery
Date 08/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pulman, Charles (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75248-1613	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Meadows Collier
Date 12/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Purcell, Davis (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76104-2030	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Q PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-4150	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$39,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Quattrone, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1459	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) General Motors

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 185/266 Rpt: 188/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Raba Jr., Carl (Dr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1758	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Raba Kistner, Inc.
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Raba Kistner PAC, Inc. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78269-0287	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rachor, Jeffrey (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3719	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Berkshire Hathaway Automotive
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ramsey, Ellen (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79707-5077	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Randall, Charles (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-1233	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Gastroenterology Clinics Of San Antonio, PA

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 186/266 Rpt: 189/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rath, Diane (Ms.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-1899	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		9 Employer (See Instructions) Alamo Area Council of Governments
Date 09/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rathgeber, Julia (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-6846	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Association of Electric Companies of Texas, Inc.
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rathjen, Karl (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-1704	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Scottish Rite Hospital
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ratliff II, Shannon (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$750.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2984	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Ratliff Law Firm, PLLC
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ray, Carroll (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-7913	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Business Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 187/266 Rpt: 190/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ray II, Jay (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77381-1404	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO/President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Richie's Specialty Pharmacy
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00097568) Raytheon Company Political Action Committee (RAYPAC)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, VA 22209-3900	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rees-Jones, Trevor (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-8026	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO/Business Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Chief Oil & Gas, LLC
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Reese, Curtis (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Clemente, CA 92673-6871	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) Ensign Services
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Reinhart, Patrick (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78745-4613	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Government Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) El Paso Electric Company

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 188/266 Rpt: 191/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Reinhart, Patrick (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78745-4613	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Government Affairs		9 Employer (See Instructions) El Paso Electric Company
Date 09/30/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Renaud, Christopher (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701-4158	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil Producer		Employer (See Instructions) Renaud Minerals, Ltd.
Date 07/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Resnick, Stewart (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Los Angeles, CA 90064-1549	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman & President		Employer (See Instructions) The Wonderful Company
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Resnick, Stewart (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Los Angeles, CA 90064-1549	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman & President		Employer (See Instructions) The Wonderful Company
Date 07/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Reuss, Mark (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1941	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Exec VP Product Development		Employer (See Instructions) General Motors

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 189/266 Rpt: 192/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rhame, Fred (Dr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3609	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rhoads, Kathryn (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-3902	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rhodes, Michael (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78501-4861	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Rhodes Enterprises Inc.
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Richardson Firefighters Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75085-1983	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Richey, Stephen (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76132-5456	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 190/266 Rpt: 193/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/28/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Richie Jr., Carl (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78750-3416	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Carl S. Richie, Jr. Attorney At Law
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Richmond, Jack (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6306	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Emeritus		Employer (See Instructions) Pizza Hut
Date 09/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rico, Victoria (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2593	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ripps, Ronald (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3714	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Kuper Realty
Date 09/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Roberts, Barry (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3268	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Co-trustee/Operations Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Coates Energy

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 191/266 Rpt: 194/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robertson, Betty (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Georgetown, TX 78633-4707	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/27/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robertson, Wilhelmina (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-7913	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Development		Employer (See Instructions) Cockspur, Inc.
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robison, Doug (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705-1937	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) EXL Petroleum, LP
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robison, J. Kirk (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-1109	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Pizza Properties Inc.
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rochelle, Jeffrey (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3620	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Rochelle, PC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 192/266 Rpt: 195/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/17/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rodriguez, Deanna (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78711-2492	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President Government Affairs		9 Employer (See Instructions) Entergy Texas, Inc.
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rodriguez, Marc (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2132	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rogers, Regina (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Beaumont, TX 77706-7271	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Romo, Harriet (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78249-1130	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) The University Of Texas at San Antonio
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rork, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6166	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 193/266 Rpt: 196/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rose, Evelyn (Deedie) (Ms.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75219-3239	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		9 Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 08/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rose, Evelyn (Deedie) (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75219-3239	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rosenbaum, Glen (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-2803	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		Employer (See Instructions) Vinson & Elkins
Date 09/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rossi Jr., Arthur (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5946	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Bexar County
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Roth, Timothy (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-2507	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chair, Dept. of Economics and Finance		Employer (See Instructions) UT El Paso

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 194/266 Rpt: 197/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rowe Jr., Frederick (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-2305	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Manager		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rowling, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75219-3241	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President and Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) TRT Holdings
Date 10/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rubin, Gerald (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-4269	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) River Oaks Properties
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rubin, Iris (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6354	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rubin, James (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3627	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) TAVHealth

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 195/266 Rpt: 198/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rubin, Joseph (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6043	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tax Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rubsamen, Rollins (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-6310	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Runion, Ethel (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-5226	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rural Friends of Texas Electric Cooperatives	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2100	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Russell, John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77057-1143	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 196/266 Rpt: 199/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/03/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Russell, Ruth (Mrs.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-3413	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ranching		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ruttenberg, Frank (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-3739	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Winstead PC
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rydman, John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77007-7006	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Spec's
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) SD Gray Management LLC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701-4766	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sadau, Ernie (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-1717	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 197/266 Rpt: 200/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Saenz, Luis (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78739-2043	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) McGuire Woods Consulting
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00526509</u>) Safelite Group, Inc. PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Columbus, OH 43235-2762	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Salome, Tom (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76703-0509	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Business Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sames, Evelyn (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Laredo, TX 78041-9106	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) COO		Employer (See Instructions) Sames Auto Group
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sammis III, Frank (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5421	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 198/266 Rpt: 201/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/27/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sampson, Michael (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78749-5202	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Samulin, Michael (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78259-2301	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/President		Employer (See Instructions) Intruder Alert Systems, Inc.
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) San Antonio Apartment Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78249-1937	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) San Antonio Fire & Police Pensioners Assn-PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-3098	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) San Antonio Prof. Firefighters PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201-1755	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$6,240.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 199/266 Rpt: 202/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/11/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sander, Lindsay (Ms.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00144345) Sanofi US Services Inc. Employees PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bridgewater, NJ 08807-1265	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Saulsbury, Charles (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79765-8521	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) Saulsbury Industries
Date 09/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Scanio, Richard (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-3727	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & COO		Employer (See Instructions) American Bank
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schmid, Thomas (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Portland, TX 78374-4006	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 200/266 Rpt: 203/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schmidt, David (Dr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-4661	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Surgeon		9 Employer (See Instructions) Sports Medicine Assoc. Of SA
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schmidt, J. Thomas (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4439	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self - Employed
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schnitzer, Kenneth (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Park Place Dealerships
Date 08/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schram Jr., Russell (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3843	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) US Exports Inc.
Date 10/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schubert, Carroll	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-1871	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) PCSI, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 201/266 Rpt: 204/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schwartz, Douglas (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-3000	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Southwest Land Development
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schwartz, Page And Harding, LLP	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056-3078	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/23/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Scoggin, Daniel (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Phoenix, AZ 85018-6606	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Great Hearts Academies
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Scott, Bruce (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2131	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Legislative Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Scott, Connie (The Honorable)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Robstown, TX 78380-4454	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Housewife		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 202/266 Rpt: 205/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Scott, John (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1724	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Scott PLLC
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Scott, Paul (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lubbock, TX 79424-5005	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) 		Employer (See Instructions) Fiesta Companies
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Scott, Richard (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wimberley, TX 78676-4393	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Trans-Global Solutions, Inc.
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Scott, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2817	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) 		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Seale, Brandon (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3422	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Howard Energy Mexico

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 203/266 Rpt: 206/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/31/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Security Service Federal Credit Union PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78256-2419	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/05/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Senior Care Centers LLC PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-1512	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sewell, Carl (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220-8123	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Sewell Automotive Companies
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shafer, James (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Alamo Heights, TX 78209-5649	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions) Shafer Services, Inc.
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shapiro, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-5258	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Austin Metal And Iron

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 204/266 Rpt: 207/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sharp, Charlotte (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code College Station, TX 77840-2884	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		9 Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 09/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shaw, Mike (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Denver, CO 80206-5416	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Mike Shaw Automotive, Inc.
Date 08/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shaw, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-0150	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shelley, James (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Shavano Park, TX 78249-2023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shelton, Garlyn (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Temple, TX 76503-0548	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Car Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Garlyn Shelton Auton Group

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 205/266 Rpt: 208/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shepherd, Eugene (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-1604	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Brigham Resources
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shockley, Thomas (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220-6407	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) El Paso Electric Company
Date 08/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sides, Betty (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78247-4816	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sides, Betty (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78247-4816	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Silver Ventures <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78246-0567	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 206/266 Rpt: 209/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sims, J. (Mr.) 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230-4015	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		9 Employer (See Instructions) Texas Oncology
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Singer, Paul (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code New York, NY 10019-4001	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		Employer (See Instructions) Elliott Management Corporation
Date 09/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sitterle III, Arthur (Pete) (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5450	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Comet Sign Co.
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Skaggs, John (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79109-2109	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sledge Law Group, PLLC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2153	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 207/266 Rpt: 210/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smith, Leslie <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77003-2236	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO & Founder		9 Employer (See Instructions) Change Happens
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smith, Michael (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77025-5205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Russell & Smith Ford
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smith, Paul (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2838	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smith, Thomas (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3603	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smith, W. Carroll (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Pasadena, TX 77503-1110	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Monument Chevrolet

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 208/266 Rpt: 211/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/21/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smithers, Jeff (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-4843	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commercial Builder		9 Employer (See Instructions) Smithers Merchant Builders LP
Date 11/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smithers, Jeff (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-4843	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commercial Builder		Employer (See Instructions) Smithers Merchant Builders LP
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Snell, Jim (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-7120	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Snell Motor Company
Date 07/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Snyder, Marcus (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-3558	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Analyst		Employer (See Instructions) Barbnet Investment Co.
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Solcher, Susan (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4284	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 209/266 Rpt: 212/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) South Spur, LP <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77098-3258	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Southwest Airlines Co Freedom Fund <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75235-1611	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Southwestern Comm. on Political Education For SW Public Service Co. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79105-1261	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Spencer III, Frank (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-5521	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) General Contractor		Employer (See Instructions) Aztec Contractors, INC.
Date 09/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Spier, Peter (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banking		Employer (See Instructions) Capital Bank

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 210/266 Rpt: 213/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Spradley, Kerry <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bee Cave, TX 78738-7035	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Telecom Manager		9 Employer (See Instructions) Amplus Data, Inc.
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00089342</u>) Sprint Corporation PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Reston, VA 20191-3438	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stai, Dian (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Abilene, TX 79601-5142	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Starr, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-4991	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Starr, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-4991	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 211/266 Rpt: 214/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Staubach, Roger (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-5884	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Chairman		9 Employer (See Instructions) Jones Lang LaSalle
Date 07/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stedman, Stuart (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Stedman West Interests, Inc.
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steen Jr., John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-3722	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steinhart, Ronald (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230-3055	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stephens, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-2321	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) SEVP/CFO		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 212/266 Rpt: 215/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/22/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steves, Edward (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78297-1866	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Steves & Sons, Inc.
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steves, Patricia (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5407	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		Employer (See Instructions) Steves & Sons, Inc.
Date 07/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steves, Patricia (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5407	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		Employer (See Instructions) Steves & Sons, Inc.
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stewart, Julian (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6266	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stiller, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-1942	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 213/266 Rpt: 216/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stoffel, Paul (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-8010	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Strange, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78204-3208	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Straus II, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2814	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Straus III, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boerne, TX 78015-4533	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Straus II, David (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2814	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 214/266 Rpt: 217/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Straus III, David (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boerne, TX 78015-4533	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Straus, Joceyln (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3604	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Strauss, Diana (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-4404	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Street, Joe (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79119-6388	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Street Toyota
Date 09/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Strong, Wendi (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5936	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 215/266 Rpt: 218/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Strong, Wendi (Ms.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5936	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Strunk, Alice (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5411	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney and Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Munson Ball Strunk, Ltd
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Studer Jr., Stan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2222	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Touchstone Communities
Date 12/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stumberg, Eric (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78751-4705	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) TengolInternet, Inc.
Date 09/30/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stumberg Jr., Louis (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1957	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Computer design/development		Employer (See Instructions) AMTI

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 216/266 Rpt: 219/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sullivan, Mary (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78413-4628	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sullivan, Ruth (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78230-2252	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Summerlin, Charles (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kerrville, TX 78028-6511	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Schreiner University
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Summitt, James (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232-4812	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) UTHSCSA
Date 09/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Susan Combs Campaign <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78716-0956	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 217/266 Rpt: 220/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Susser, Jerry (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-3700	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Susser Company LTD.
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Susser, Sam (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-3700	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Susser Holdings II LLP
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Swan, Timothy (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3647	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Metropolitan Contracting Co.
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Swann, Thomas (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710-1016	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Swearingen Jr., Patrick (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5609	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 218/266 Rpt: 221/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sweeney, Anita (Ms.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sweeney, Michael (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3328	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Swider, Kimberley (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-4808	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professional		Employer (See Instructions) USAA
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Swift Jr., Bernard (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232-3627	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Medical Clinic
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) TRUCKPAC-Texas Motor Transportation Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2623	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 219/266 Rpt: 222/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/17/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tabor, A. Wellford (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Charlotte, NC 28211-2105	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Managing Partner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Keeneland
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Talley, Carroll (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78213-2108	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/23/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Talley, Mary (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76101-1319	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Mobile Entertainment		Employer (See Instructions) Talley Amusements, Inc.
Date 07/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tanna, Amar (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1501	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Associate		Employer (See Instructions) Barbnet
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tanner, Andrew (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Avon, OH 44011-2580	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		Employer (See Instructions) The NRP Group, LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 220/266 Rpt: 223/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/15/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tapestry Post Acute Care <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Victoria, TX 77901-6530	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/05/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tate, Charles (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3100	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		Employer (See Instructions) Capital Royalty, LLC
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tate II, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5431	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Strasburger & Price LLP
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Taub II, Henry (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024-7709	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Taub Wessel, Marcy (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024-7709	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 221/266 Rpt: 224/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Taylor, James (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tallahassee, FL 32311-0309	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Auto Data Direct
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00579359</u>) Teladoc, Inc. PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Sausalito, CA 94965-3321	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tenaska Employees Texas PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Omaha, NE 68154-4410	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00119354</u>) Tenet Healthcare Corporation PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75202-2703	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Teran, Maria (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79922-1051	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Sierra Machinery, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 222/266 Rpt: 225/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/05/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Terry, Mike (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-5832	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) M. Terry Enterprises, Inc.
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Terry Canales State Representative Campaign Fund	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Edinburg, TX 78539-7889	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texans for Lawsuit Reform Political Action Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2175	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texans for Secure Retirement PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78756-2123	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texans for Tommy Williams	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Navasota, TX 77868-0591	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 223/266 Rpt: 226/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas AFT Committee on Political Education <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78704-6536	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Academy of Audiology PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2488	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75206-5209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Aggregates & Concrete Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2432	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Agricultural Aviation Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768-4570	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 224/266 Rpt: 227/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Agricultural Cooperative Council PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1834	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Alliance for Life PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78765-9137	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Apartment Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1951	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Architects Committee (TAC) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78702-2754	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Assn. Of Marriage & Family Therapy PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2488	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 225/266 Rpt: 228/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Assn. Of Property Tax Professionals PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Helotes, TX 78023-0933	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Assn. for Home Care & Hospice, Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78731-1633	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Assn. of Staffing PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78720-4263	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Association of Defense Counsel PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1654	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Association of Health Underwriters PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Duncanville, TX 75137-3726	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 226/266 Rpt: 229/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Association of Realtors PAC (TREPAC)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768-2246	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Association of Staffing PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78720-4263	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Automobile Dealers Assn. PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2181	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Bankers Association PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2321	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Beverage Alliance Of The Texas Pkg. Stores Assn.	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2165	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 227/266 Rpt: 230/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Cancer PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77006-5116	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetists PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78704-6961	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Chemical Council/Assn. Of Chemical Industry Of TX Free <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1508	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Chiropractic Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2132	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Coalition of Dental Service Organization <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75248-7725	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 228/266 Rpt: 231/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/26/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas College of Emergency Physicians PAC (TCEP)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-6932	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Consumer Finance Assn. PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kerrville, TX 78028-4417	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Consumer Lenders PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-4757	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Cornerstone Credit Union League PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75265-5147	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Court Reporters Assn. for Funds Available for Involved Reporters	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Athens, TX 75751-7379	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 229/266 Rpt: 232/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Dairymen PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78711-3182	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Dental Assn. PAC (DENPAC) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78704-3644	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Department Of Public Safety Officers Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78752-4203	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Farm Bureau Friends Of Agriculture Fund, Inc. PAC (AGFUND) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76702-2689	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Food & Fuel Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1671	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 230/266 Rpt: 233/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Funeral Director Assn. PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78741-2502	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Health Care Association PAC (THCAPAC) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78765-4554	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Instruments Incorporated PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75374-2496	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Land Developers Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768-2154	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Land Title Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-4775	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 231/266 Rpt: 234/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas McDonald's Operators Association PAC, Inc.	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2156	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Medical Association PAC (TEXPAC)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1624	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Medical Association PAC (TEXPAC)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1624	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Mortgage Bankers PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2668	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Municipal Police Association PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78752-3800	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 232/266 Rpt: 235/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Nurse Practitioners PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78735-6723	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/21/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Nursery and Landscape Assn. PAC (TNLA) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78745-6621	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeons PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78229-3768	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Our Texas PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78767-0426	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Pharmacy Association PAC (PharmPAC) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-5048	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 233/266 Rpt: 236/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Physical Therapy Assn. Inc. PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2606	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Podiatric Medical Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2342	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Podiatric Medical Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2342	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Podiatric Medical Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2342	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Political Action Committee Of The Independent Insurance Agents <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768-4487	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 234/266 Rpt: 237/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Political Action Committee Of The Independent Insurance Agents <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768-4487	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Poultry PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Round Rock, TX 78681-5030	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Property Tax Lienholders Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78731-2357	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Public Employees Assn. (EMPACT) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2634	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Retailers Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code West Lake Hills, TX 78746-6522	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 235/266 Rpt: 238/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Society of Certified Public Accountants PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75254-7465	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Society of Certified Public Accountants PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75254-7465	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Speech Language Hearing Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-3102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas State Assn. Of Fire Fighters PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78745-1173	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$11,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas State Building Trades Committee on Political Education <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2171	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 236/266 Rpt: 239/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas State Farm Agents PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lakeway, TX 78734-5310	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas State Farm Agents PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lakeway, TX 78734-5310	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$13,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas State Teachers Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1815	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas State Wide Telephone Cooperative PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1846	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Strategy Group PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2488	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 237/266 Rpt: 240/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Tech Alumni and Friends Political Action Committee <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lubbock, TX 79424-3239	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Telephone Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-4778	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Towing and Storage Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code The Woodlands, TX 77386	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Travel Industry Assoc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code West Lake Hills, TX 78746-5463	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Veterinary Medical Assn. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78754-5239	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 238/266 Rpt: 241/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/29/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Water Infrastructure Network PAC (TXWIN)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78757-1245	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Wildlife Association PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78247-3133	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Assn. State PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-2651	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Beer Alliance of Texas, LLC PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2656	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Beer Alliance of Texas, LLC PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2656	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 239/266 Rpt: 242/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00142711</u>) The Boeing Company PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, VA 22202-4208	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00148031</u>) The Caterpillar, Inc. Employee PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Peoria, IL 61629-0001	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Dennis and Donna Neessen Trust <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79932	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00074096</u>) The Dow Chemical Company Employees PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, MI 48674-1500	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Gallagher Law Firm, LLP <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77098-1127	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 240/266 Rpt: 243/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00168864) The Hartford Advocates Fund <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Hartford, CT 06115	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00284885) The Home Depot Inc. Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20001-2127	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00365254) The Scotts Miracle-Gro Company Stewardship PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Marysville, OH 43040-7800	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Texas State University System PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78767-1408	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00376376) The Travelers Companies, Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Hartford, CT 06183	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 241/266 Rpt: 244/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Wind Coaliton PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-3287	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/20/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thomas, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3753	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thomas, Louise (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2817	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thomas, Ralph (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77010-1024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Fayez Sarofim & Co.
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thomas, W. Ronald (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 242/266 Rpt: 245/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thompson Jr., Jere (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-5122	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Ambit Energy
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thompson, Kelly (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102-3125	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) 28VRR, LLC
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thompson & Horton, LLP	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-7528	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thurmond III, Jimmie (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4626	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Aventine Hill Partners
Date 09/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thurmond Jr., Jimmie (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2035	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 243/266 Rpt: 246/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/22/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tichenor, Warren <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-5833	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$750.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) W.W. Tichenor & Co., Inc.
Date 08/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tigue, Virginia (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Colleyville, TX 76034-4513	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Todd A Hunter Campaign <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78412-2633	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Torkelson, Thomas (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Weslaco, TX 78596-4224	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) IDEA Public Schools
Date 09/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Townsend, Carolyn (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205-3606	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 244/266 Rpt: 247/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Travis, Lucille (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-6346	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ranching/oil & gas		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Triesch, Johnny (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78220-1907	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Longhorn Recycling
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Triesch, Thomas (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78255-3482	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Great Northwest Recycling
Date 07/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Trimble, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225-3019	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Catlyn Capital Corporation
Date 08/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Trimmier, B.R. (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78248-1005	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Veterinarian		Employer (See Instructions) Loop 410 Veterinary Hospital

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 245/266 Rpt: 248/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/03/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Trinity Industries Employee PAC (TIEPAC), Inc.	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75207-2401	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tsien, Matthew (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Warren, MI 48090-9022	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) General Motors Company
Date 10/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tucker, Brad (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77252-2822	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Mustang Tractor & Equipment Co.
Date 08/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tudor, Phoebe (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77006-6333	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Community Volunteer		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Turner Jr., Tom (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-1020	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		Employer (See Instructions) Tetco, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 246/266 Rpt: 249/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tyroch, Roxanne (Mrs.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-6303	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		9 Employer (See Instructions) Intellimedicine
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) U.S. Anesthesia Partners of Texas, P.A.	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75240-6524	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Uhl III, Arthur (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5119	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Uhl, Fitzsimons, Jewett & Burton PLLC
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Uhlhorn, Tudor (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Harlingen, TX 78550-8320	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Rio Grande Equipment
Date 12/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Underwood, Fred (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lubbock, TX 79490-6606	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Cotton Warehouse		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 247/266 Rpt: 250/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/29/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00010470) Union Pacific Corp. Fund for Effective Government (FFEG)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20005-6621		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) United Association of Journeymen and Apprentices	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78702-4106		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) United Services Automobile Association (USAA) Employee PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78288-0001		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) University of Houston PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77227-7881		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/29/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Untermeyer, Chase	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024-3412		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Int'l Business Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 248/266 Rpt: 251/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Urban, Larry (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78411-1224	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		9 Employer (See Instructions) Urban Engineering
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Urban, Larry (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78404-2832	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		Employer (See Instructions) Urban Engineering
Date 08/08/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Valach, Ken (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024-5006	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Trammell Crow Residential
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Valdez, Deborah (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232-2602	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) San Antonio Youth Literacy
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>15540</u>) Valero Energy Corporation PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78269-6000	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 249/266 Rpt: 252/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/13/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>15540</u>) Valero Energy Corporation PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78269-6000	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Valero Energy Corporation PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78269-6000	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Valero Energy Corporation PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78269-6000	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Van De Walle, Carol (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216-2229	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vandergriff, Victor (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, TX 76013-3601	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 250/266 Rpt: 253/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/20/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vaughan, George (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-0258	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Vice President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Vaughan And Sons, Inc
Date 08/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vaughan, Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5918	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Vaughan And Sons, Inc
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Venegas, Oscar (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-5127	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Venegas Engineering Management
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Verizon Communications, Inc. Good Government Club-TX <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2557	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Veterans and Civilians Brain Injury Advocates PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-7397	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 251/266 Rpt: 254/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/27/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vexler, Jack (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78224-8509	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Monterrey Iron & Metal
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vexler, Jack (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78224-8509	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Monterrey Iron & Metal
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vexler, Mary (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78224-8509	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Scrap Metal Recycling		Employer (See Instructions) Monterrey Iron & Metal
Date 10/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vijjeswarapu, Martha (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78414-6013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vinson & Elkins Texas PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-6736	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 252/266 Rpt: 255/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vinson & Elkins Texas PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-6736	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) W T Shaw LLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wimberly, TX 78676-9408	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Waddle, Bobby <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Desoto, TX 75115-8531	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wagner, Adam (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-1629	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) NEO Ventures
Date 10/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00093054) Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC for Responsible Government <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bentonville, AR 72716-6209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 253/266 Rpt: 256/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/20/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Walker, Bruce (Mr.) 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-9255	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Source Strategies, Inc.
Date 07/07/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Walker, Margaret (Peggy) (Ms.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78218-3031	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		Employer (See Instructions) Bank of America/US Trust
Date 10/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Walker, Mark (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79912-3451	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Dykema Cox Smith
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wallis Jr., Ben (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-1209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Wallis Law, PC
Date 09/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wallis Jr., Ben (Mr.) Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-1209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Wallis Law, PC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 254/266 Rpt: 257/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ware, Dennert (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232-3503	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Celanova
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ware, Ralph (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$75.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-1820	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ware, Richard (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79105-0001	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Amarillo National Bank
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Washbish, John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78258-4660	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Watson Jr., Mark (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5918	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 255/266 Rpt: 258/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/18/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Watson Jr., Murray (The Honorable)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710-7449	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Murray Watson, Jr. & Assoc.
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Watts, Wayne (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boerne, TX 78006-6170	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weber, Mimi (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3649	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webster III, Dan (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-1810	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Dykema Cox Smith
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weekley, Richard (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77055-7310	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Weekley Properties

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 256/266 Rpt: 259/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/27/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weiner, Brian (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-3645	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		9 Employer (See Instructions) PMG International, Ltd.
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weisman, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code New Braunfels, TX 78132-3412	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Hunter Industries, Ltd.
Date 08/22/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weiss, Dorothy (Mrs.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-1761	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Welch Jr., Gordon (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78411-1606	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wells, Richard (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78266-2664	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Dailey and Wells Communications

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 257/266 Rpt: 260/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wells, Richard (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78266-2664	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Dailey and Wells Communications
Date 12/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Welsh, Dinah (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746-5551	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Texas EMS Trauma & Acute Care Foundation
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) West, Coy (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78229	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Westheimer Jr., Joe (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-8309	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weston, Graham (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78205-1585	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		Employer (See Instructions) Rackspace Hosting, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 258/266 Rpt: 261/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/29/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Whitacre Jr., Edward (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5917	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) White Jr., John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217-5219	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) John White & Associates
Date 09/26/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wholesale Beer Distributors of Texas PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2434	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wholesale Beer Distributors of Texas PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2434	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wiggins, Donell (Mrs.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-1849	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Community Volunteer		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 259/266 Rpt: 262/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/09/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wiggins, Donell (Mrs.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201-1849	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Community Volunteer		9 Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wigodsky, Daniel (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5431	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Architect		Employer (See Instructions) Wigodsky & Assoc
Date 08/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilkerson, Walter (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Conroe, TX 77301-2856	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Willerson Jr., W. Darrell (Dr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5419	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Williams, Ellen (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78739-1743	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Law Offices of Ellen Williams

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 260/266 Rpt: 263/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/26/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Williams, James (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75206-3993	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder		9 Employer (See Instructions) Foundation For Community Empowerment
Date 08/04/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Williamson, Patrick (Dr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2454	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) MD		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/12/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Williford, Ward (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75204-4064	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Republic Title Of Texas
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Willoughby III, Ray (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Eldorado, TX 76936-0497	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilmore, Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$)
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78217	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 261/266 Rpt: 264/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/25/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilson III, Ellis (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-3038	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		9 Employer (See Instructions) Wilson Companies
Date 07/15/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilson, Joanne (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027-2919	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) River Oaks Financial
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilson, Lucy (Ms.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77063-2468	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/28/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilson, Scott (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boerne, TX 78006-8613	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Jennings Anderson Ford
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilson, Wallace (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-5380	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 262/266 Rpt: 265/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/11/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Winkelman, Marc (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code West Lake Hills, TX 78746-5491	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Calendar Holdings, LLC
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wisakowsky, Mercille (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-4029	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/25/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wolff, James (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2811	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Officer		Employer (See Instructions) Tres Olmos LLC
Date 12/02/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wolters, William (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78704-3062	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Auto Dealers Association
Date 09/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wombwell, John (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002-2848	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President & General Counsel		Employer (See Instructions) PXP

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 263/266 Rpt: 266/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/08/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Woody, Tracy (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Anahuac, TX 77514-3019	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Jeri's Seafood Inc.
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Worth Jr., Robert (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5916	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Developer		Employer (See Instructions) R.L. Worth & Associates
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wright, Mark (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78501-3206	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Management		Employer (See Instructions) El Pollo Loco
Date 11/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wright, Mel (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Beaumont, TX 77706-4403	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Wrights Scrap & Recycling
Date 07/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wulfe, Barbara (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-5951	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 264/266 Rpt: 267/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/07/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wyatt, William (Mr.)	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212-2963	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Yamarone, Charles (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-4610	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Managing Director		Employer (See Instructions) Houlihan Lokey
Date 10/17/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Yarborough, Rebecca (Ms.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705-6419	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00329474</u>) Yum Brands Inc. Good Government Fund	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Louisville, KY 40213-1914	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/14/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zachry, David (Mr.)	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78265-3240	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman Of The Board		Employer (See Instructions) Zachry Corporation

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 265/266 Rpt: 268/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zachry Corporation PAC <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78265-3240	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zaffrini Jr., Carlos (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1667	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) AHCV
Date 07/13/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zbinden Jr., Louis <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209-2134	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/18/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zeidman, Fred (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3029	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/31/2016	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00279455) Zeneca Inc., PAC (AZ PAC) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wilmington, DE 19850-5437	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 266/266 Rpt: 269/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/13/2016	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ziegler, Thad (Mr.) <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78208-0298	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Thad Ziegler Glass Co.
Date 08/03/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zoch Jr., Robert (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lincoln, TX 78948-0248	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/09/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zwiacher, John (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lubbock, TX 79424-7404	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) New Car and Truck Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Scoggin-Dickey Chevrolet-Buick-Subaru
Date 10/24/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) de Compiegne, Joseph (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701-5755	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 1/4 Rpt: 270/657	
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 12/09/2016	6 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cammack & Strong PC	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$781.77	9 In-kind contribution description Food and beverage for fundraising lunch.
	7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-2114		
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 12/10/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Davis Kaufman PLLC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$47.67	In-kind contribution description Food and beverage for fundraising reception.
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701-1724		
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 11/11/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Escudero, Ed (Mr.)	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,765.20	In-kind contribution description Food, beverage, and rentals for fundraising reception.
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79902-2221		
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) President & CEO		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) High Desert Capital LLC	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 2/4 Rpt: 271/657	
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 12/10/2016	6 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Keene, Russell (Mr.)	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$781.77	9 In-kind contribution description Food and beverage for fundraising lunch.
	7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703-1627		
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Principal		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) The Monument Group, LLC	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 09/19/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moncrief, Kit (Mrs.)	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,161.21	In-kind contribution description Food, beverage, and servers for fundraising event.
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107-1532		
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Oil & Gas/Ranching		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Self Employed	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 07/06/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Montford, John	Amount of contribution (\$) \$446.28	In-kind contribution description Luncheon fundraiser
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257-1708		
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) President & CEO		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) JTM Consulting, LLC	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 3/4 Rpt: 272/657	
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 07/10/2016	6 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moxley, Paul (Mr.)	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,466.54	9 In-kind contribution description Luncheon fundraiser
	7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78502-4197		
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Banker		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Texas Regional Bank	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 07/01/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Myers, Mike (Mr.)	Amount of contribution (\$) \$6,302.60	In-kind contribution description Food, beverages, valet and service for fundraising event.
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205		
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Real Estate Developer		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Self Employed	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 09/16/2016	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stedman, Stuart (Mr.)	Amount of contribution (\$) \$12,375.14	In-kind contribution description Food, beverage and event staff for fundraising reception.
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019-3102		
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Investor		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Stedman West Interests, Inc.	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 4/4 Rpt: 273/657	
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 11/11/2016	6 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Susser, Sam (Mr.)	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,620.73	9 In-kind contribution description Food, beverage, and rentals for fundraising reception.
	7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78401-3700	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.	
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) President		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Susser Holdings II LLP	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 1/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/07/2016	5 Payee name AT&T	
6 Amount (\$) \$140.21	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 630047 Dallas, TX 75263-0047	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/01/2016	Payee name AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$142.63	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 630047 Dallas, TX 75263-0047	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$141.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 630047 Dallas, TX 75263-0047	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 2/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/04/2016	5 Payee name AT&T	
6 Amount (\$) \$141.63	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 630047 Dallas, TX 75263-0047	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$141.46	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 630047 Dallas, TX 75263-0047	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/02/2016	Payee name AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$141.42	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 630047 Dallas, TX 75263-0047	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 3/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/03/2016	5 Payee name Advanced Discovery	
6 Amount (\$) \$86.61	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 102242 Atlanta, GA 30368	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising host boards
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/07/2016	Payee name Advanced Discovery	
Amount (\$) \$300.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 102242 Atlanta, GA 30368	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising host boards
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Advanced Discovery	
Amount (\$) \$140.73	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 102242 Atlanta, GA 30368	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising host boards
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 4/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Advanced Discovery	
6 Amount (\$) \$167.22	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 102242 Atlanta, GA 30368	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising host boards
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/13/2016	Payee name Alamo City Republican Women PAC	
Amount (\$) \$425.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2014 Adobe Trail San Antonio, TX 78232	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Directory advertisement
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Alamo Heights Boys Basketball	
Amount (\$) \$295.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7101 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Program advertisement
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 5/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/21/2016	5 Payee name Alamo Heights School Foundation	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,300.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7101 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/12/2016	Payee name Allee, Shiela (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$85.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4508 Duval Rd. #201 Austin, TX 78727	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Editing services for New Member Orientation booklets
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Allee, Shiela (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$297.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4508 Duval Rd. #201 Austin, TX 78727	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Editing services for New Member Orientation booklets
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 6/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Payee name Alpha Graphics/Presto Printing	
6 Amount (\$) \$96.34	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 West Avenue San Antonio, TX 78201	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign poll cards
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/11/2016	Payee name Alpha Graphics/Presto Printing	
Amount (\$) \$581.84	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 West Avenue San Antonio, TX 78201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign letterhead and envelopes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/27/2016	Payee name Alpha Graphics/Presto Printing	
Amount (\$) \$317.71	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 West Avenue San Antonio, TX 78201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Enclosure cards for gifts for donors and constituents
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 7/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/19/2016	5 Payee name Alpha Graphics/Presto Printing	
6 Amount (\$) \$6,585.66	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 West Avenue San Antonio, TX 78201	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas cards and envelopes
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Amazon.com	
Amount (\$) \$182.85	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Donor gifts
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name American Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$322.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd. Phoenix, AZ 85034	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare to travel to Austin.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 8/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/21/2016	5 Payee name American Express	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,952.01	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 17521 San Antonio, TX 78217	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card processing Fees
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/22/2016	Payee name American Express	
Amount (\$) \$2,802.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 17521 San Antonio, TX 78217	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card processing Fees
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/15/2016	Payee name American Express	
Amount (\$) \$2,310.01	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 17521 San Antonio, TX 78217	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card processing Fees
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 9/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/14/2016	5 Payee name American Express	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,726.72	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 17521 San Antonio, TX 78217	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card processing Fees
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/21/2016	Payee name American Express	
Amount (\$) \$3,927.89	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 17521 San Antonio, TX 78217	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card processing Fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/30/2016	Payee name American Express	
Amount (\$) \$3,911.52	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 17521 San Antonio, TX 78217	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card processing Fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 10/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/13/2016	5 Payee name American GI Forum	
6 Amount (\$) \$400.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 611 N. Flores, Suite 200 San Antonio, TX 78205	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/03/2016	Payee name Austin Bergstrom	
Amount (\$) \$46.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd. Austin, TX 78719	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking for staff while on campaign business
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Austin Bergstrom	
Amount (\$) \$27.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd. Austin, TX 78719	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking for staff while on campaign business
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 11/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Avis	
6 Amount (\$) \$467.35	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9914 Sloan Field Rd. Midland, TX 79711	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rental car for staff on campaign business
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Baca	
Amount (\$) \$400.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 538 Blakeley Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas card illustration design
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/11/2016	Payee name Balloon People	
Amount (\$) \$1,200.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 670 Louis Henna Blvd. Austin, TX 78664	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Entertainment for Member and family Christmas open house
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 12/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Barn Door Restaurant	
6 Amount (\$) \$4,756.46	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8400 N. New Braunfels San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising dinner
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Bass, Jordan (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$385.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1006 Bannister Lane #214 Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Member Christmas Open Houses
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/15/2016	Payee name Bass, Jordan (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$175.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1006 Bannister Lane #214 Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Capitol Community Christmas Open House
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 13/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/16/2016	5 Payee name Bass, Jordan (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$192.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1006 Bannister Lane #214 Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Staff Thanksgiving lunch
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/11/2016	Payee name Bearse and Company	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 1300 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Bearse and Company	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 1300 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 14/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Payee name Bearse and Company
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 1300 Austin, TX 78701
------------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/04/2016	Payee name Bearse and Company
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 1300 Austin, TX 78701
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Bearse and Company
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 1300 Austin, TX 78701
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 15/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/02/2016	5 Payee name Bearse and Company	
6 Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 1300 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Beltran, Christian	
Amount (\$) \$525.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3165 Misty Lane Maxwell, TX 78656	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Member Christmas Open Houses
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/15/2016	Payee name Ben E Keith	
Amount (\$) \$232.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 1570 Fort Worth, TX 76101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member Christmas Parties
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 16/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 Date 08/04/2016	5 Payee name Bexar County Republican Women
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$22.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18866 Stone Oak Pkwy. Suite 103-63 San Antonio, TX 78258
---------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly luncheon for staff
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Bexar County Republican Women
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$22.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18866 Stone Oak Pkwy. Suite 103-63 San Antonio, TX 78258
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly luncheon for staff
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/10/2016	Payee name Bexar County Republican Women
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$90.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18866 Stone Oak Pkwy. Suite 103-63 San Antonio, TX 78258
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Annual dues for Speaker Straus, Mrs. Straus and staff
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 17/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/16/2016	5 Payee name Bexar County Republican Women	
6 Amount (\$) \$22.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18866 Stone Oak Pkwy. Suite 103-63 San Antonio, TX 78258	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly luncheon for staff
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/21/2016	Payee name Big Time Travel	
Amount (\$) \$1,092.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1131 N. Ann St. Rockport, TX 78382	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for fundraising event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Blifford, Andrew (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,406.17	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2605 Mesquite Cove Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 18/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/31/2016	5 Payee name Blifford, Andrew (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,406.17	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2605 Mesquite Cove Austin, TX 78745	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Blifford, Andrew (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,406.17	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2605 Mesquite Cove Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Blifford, Andrew (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,406.17	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2605 Mesquite Cove Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 19/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/30/2016	5 Payee name Blifford, Andrew (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,406.16	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2605 Mesquite Cove Austin, TX 78745	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Blifford, Andrew (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2605 Mesquite Cove Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Blifford, Andrew (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,406.17	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2605 Mesquite Cove Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 20/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/07/2016	5 Payee name Bottlekeepers	
6 Amount (\$) \$925.22	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1518 W Knudsen Drive, Suite 100A Phoenix, AZ 85027	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Donor gifts
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/15/2016	Payee name Brewer, Meredith (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,628.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 Trailend Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Brewer, Meredith (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$3,357.92	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 Trailend Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 21/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/31/2016	5 Payee name Brewer, Meredith (Mrs.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,357.92	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 Trailend Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Brewer, Meredith (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$3,357.92	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 Trailend Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Brewer, Meredith (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$3,357.92	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 Trailend Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 22/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/30/2016	5 Payee name Brewer, Meredith (Mrs.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,357.91	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 Trailend Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Brewer, Meredith (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 Trailend Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/21/2016	Payee name Brewer, Meredith (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,237.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 Trailend Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 23/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/30/2016	5 Payee name Brewer, Meredith (Mrs.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,357.92	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 Trailend Dr. San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/12/2016	Payee name Burson Marstellar	
Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 1450 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Burson Marstellar	
Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 1450 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 24/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/13/2016	5 Payee name Burson Marstellar	
6 Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 1450 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/13/2016	Payee name Burson Marstellar	
Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 1450 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Burson Marstellar	
Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 1450 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 25/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/03/2016	5 Payee name Burson Marstellar	
6 Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 1450 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications Consultant
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/17/2016	Payee name By George	
Amount (\$) \$960.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5415 Springfield Suite 6-A Laredo, TX 78041	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Advertising for Laredo's Washington's Birthday Celebration
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Cambridge Elementary PTO	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1001 Townsend Ave. San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event sponsorship
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 26/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/03/2016	5 Payee name Capitol Courier	
6 Amount (\$) \$62.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 3182 Austin, TX 78764	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Delivery service for campaign
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Capitol Courier	
Amount (\$) \$21.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 3182 Austin, TX 78764	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Delivery service for campaign
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/06/2016	Payee name Capitol Courier	
Amount (\$) \$9.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 3182 Austin, TX 78764	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Delivery service for campaign
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 27/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/04/2016	5 Payee name Capitol Courier	
6 Amount (\$) \$32.81	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 3182 Austin, TX 78764	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Delivery service for campaign
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Capitol Courier	
Amount (\$) \$10.53	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 3182 Austin, TX 78764	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Delivery service for campaign
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Capitol Courier	
Amount (\$) \$15.56	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 3182 Austin, TX 78764	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Delivery service for campaign
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
Credit Card Payment			

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 28/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Capitol Inside Report	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 684811 Austin, TX 78768	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Annual subscription
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/14/2016	Payee name Chase Cardmember Service	
Amount (\$) \$7,133.79	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 94014 Palatine, IL 60094	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/22/2016	Payee name Chase Cardmember Service	
Amount (\$) \$7,887.22	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 94014 Palatine, IL 60094	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
Credit Card Payment			

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 29/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/23/2016	5 Payee name Chase Cardmember Service	
6 Amount (\$) \$4,308.46	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 94014 Palatine, IL 60094	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/21/2016	Payee name Chase Cardmember Service	
Amount (\$) \$6,232.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 94014 Palatine, IL 60094	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/10/2016	Payee name Chase Cardmember Service	
Amount (\$) \$13,304.94	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 94014 Palatine, IL 60094	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 30/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 Date 11/02/2016	5 Payee name Chase Cardmember Service
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$19,105.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 94014 Palatine, IL 60094
-------------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Cherry Lane Floral
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$124.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3216 Cherry Lane Austin, TX 78703
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff baby gift
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/27/2016	Payee name Cherry Lane Floral
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$146.14	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3216 Cherry Lane Austin, TX 78703
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff appreciation event
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 31/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Payee name Cherry Lane Floral Design	
6 Amount (\$) \$6,234.34	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3216 Cherry Lane Austin, TX 78703	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Floral arrangements for Member Open Houses
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Cherry Lane Floral Design	
Amount (\$) \$205.68	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3216 Cherry Lane Austin, TX 78703	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Floral arrangements for Staff Appreciation Event.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/08/2016	Payee name Clarke American Checks	
Amount (\$) \$314.93	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19414 Sunset Meadows San Antonio, TX 78258	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 32/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/29/2016	5 Payee name Cohen, Allison (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,514.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 Strong Oak San Antonio, TX 78247	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/31/2016	Payee name Cohen, Allison (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$3,514.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 Strong Oak San Antonio, TX 78247	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Cohen, Allison (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$3,514.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 Strong Oak San Antonio, TX 78247	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 33/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Payee name Cohen, Allison (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,514.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 Strong Oak San Antonio, TX 78247	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Cohen, Allison (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$3,514.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 Strong Oak San Antonio, TX 78247	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Cohen, Allison (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$150.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 Strong Oak San Antonio, TX 78247	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 34/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 Date 12/21/2016	5 Payee name Cohen, Allison (Ms.)
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$1,127.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 Strong Oak San Antonio, TX 78247
------------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage reimbursement for campaign work.
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Cohen, Allison (Ms.)
--------------------	------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,514.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 Strong Oak San Antonio, TX 78247
---------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/05/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$200.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 35/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/11/2016	5 Payee name Complete Campaigns	
6 Amount (\$) \$290.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 07/18/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$2,206.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 07/25/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$978.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 36/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/25/2016	5 Payee name Complete Campaigns	
6 Amount (\$) \$50.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/28/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$112.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/01/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$1,506.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 37/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/08/2016	5 Payee name Complete Campaigns	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,102.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/15/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$1,335.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/25/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$1,142.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 38/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/19/2016	5 Payee name Complete Campaigns	
6 Amount (\$) \$50.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 09/01/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$477.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 09/07/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$388.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 39/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/12/2016	5 Payee name Complete Campaigns	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,948.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/15/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$950.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/19/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$1,637.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 40/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/26/2016	5 Payee name Complete Campaigns	
6 Amount (\$) \$217.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/04/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$1,225.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/11/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$175.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 41/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/20/2016	5 Payee name Complete Campaigns	
6 Amount (\$) \$950.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$231.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 12/09/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$425.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 42/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/12/2016	5 Payee name Complete Campaigns	
6 Amount (\$) \$250.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 11/03/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$756.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 11/11/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$1,575.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 43/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/15/2016	5 Payee name Complete Campaigns	
6 Amount (\$) \$300.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/28/2016	Payee name Complete Campaigns	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Washington, DC 20003	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/01/2016	Payee name Consolidated Office	
Amount (\$) \$62.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 840 W Rhapsody San Antonio, TX 78216	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 44/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Payee name Consolidated Office	
6 Amount (\$) \$27.43	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 840 W Rhapsody San Antonio, TX 78216	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Supplies
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Consolidated Office	
Amount (\$) \$22.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 840 W Rhapsody San Antonio, TX 78216	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/02/2016	Payee name Consolidated Office	
Amount (\$) \$27.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 840 W Rhapsody San Antonio, TX 78216	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 45/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/25/2016	5 Payee name Corporate Computers	
6 Amount (\$) \$357.23	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 13777 Judson Rd. Suite 102 San Antonio, TX 78233	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT Support for campaign office
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Corporate Computers	
Amount (\$) \$433.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 13777 Judson Rd. Suite 102 San Antonio, TX 78233	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT Support for campaign office
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/03/2016	Payee name Corporate Computers	
Amount (\$) \$68.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 13777 Judson Rd. Suite 102 San Antonio, TX 78233	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT Support for campaign office
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 46/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/04/2016	5 Payee name Costco	
6 Amount (\$) \$126.88	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1041 Research Blvd. Austin, TX 78759	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chief of Staff Coffee and Capitol Kitchen Supplies
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/19/2016	Payee name Costco	
Amount (\$) \$37.67	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1041 Research Blvd. Austin, TX 78759	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff appreciation event
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/03/2016	Payee name Costco	
Amount (\$) \$134.65	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4301 W William Cannon Dr. Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 47/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Payee name Costco	
6 Amount (\$) \$83.72	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4301 W William Cannon Dr. Austin, TX 78749	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Costco	
Amount (\$) \$386.69	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1041 Research Blvd. Austin, TX 78759	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member Christmas Party and Capitol Community Christmas open houses
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/29/2016	Payee name Costco	
Amount (\$) \$435.91	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4301 W William Cannon Dr. Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member Christmas Party and Capitol Community Christmas open houses
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 48/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/29/2016	5 Payee name Daly Wilson, Erin (Mrs.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$769.58	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2903 Kassarine Pass Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/31/2016	Payee name Daly Wilson, Erin (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$769.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2903 Kassarine Pass Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Daly Wilson, Erin (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$769.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2903 Kassarine Pass Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Credit Card Payment	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 49/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Payee name Daly Wilson, Erin (Mrs.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$769.59	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2903 Kassarine Pass Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Daly Wilson, Erin (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$769.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2903 Kassarine Pass Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Daly Wilson, Erin (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$150.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2903 Kassarine Pass Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 50/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/30/2016	5 Payee name Daly Wilson, Erin (Mrs.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$769.57	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2903 Kassarine Pass Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/21/2016	Payee name Daughtry, Anna (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1209 Payne Avenue Austin, TX 78757	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense District ornament project editorial assistance
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Davidson Document Solutions, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$116.17	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2600 Longhorn Blvd., #102 Austin, TX 78758	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office copier and printing
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 51/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Payee name Davidson Document Solutions, Inc.	
6 Amount (\$) \$320.42	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2600 Longhorn Blvd., #102 Austin, TX 78758	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office copier and printing
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/03/2016	Payee name Davidson Document Solutions, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$21.29	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2600 Longhorn Blvd., #102 Austin, TX 78758	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office copier and printing
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Davidson Document Solutions, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$78.65	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2600 Longhorn Blvd., #102 Austin, TX 78758	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office copier and printing
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 52/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/07/2016	5 Payee name Davis Kaufman PLLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 508 West 14th Street Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consulting/Legal services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/01/2016	Payee name Davis Kaufman PLLC	
Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 508 West 14th Street Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consulting/Legal services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Davis Kaufman PLLC	
Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 508 West 14th Street Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consulting/Legal services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 53/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/01/2016	5 Payee name Davis Kaufman PLLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 508 West 14th Street Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consulting/Legal services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Davis Kaufman PLLC	
Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 508 West 14th Street Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consulting/Legal services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/01/2016	Payee name Davis Kaufman PLLC	
Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 508 West 14th Street Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consulting/Legal services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 54/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/07/2016	5 Payee name Department of Treasury	
6 Amount (\$) \$4,462.44	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT 84201	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Federal Payroll Taxes
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/21/2016	Payee name Department of Treasury	
Amount (\$) \$613.74	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT 84201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Federal Payroll Taxes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/01/2016	Payee name Department of Treasury	
Amount (\$) \$5,280.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT 84201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Federal Payroll Taxes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 55/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/06/2016	5 Payee name Department of Treasury	
6 Amount (\$) \$4,976.12	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT 84201	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Federal Payroll Taxes
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/05/2016	Payee name Department of Treasury	
Amount (\$) \$5,058.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT 84201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Federal Payroll Taxes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Department of Treasury	
Amount (\$) \$5,058.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT 84201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Federal Payroll Taxes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 56/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/22/2016	5 Payee name Department of Treasury	
6 Amount (\$) \$5,696.74	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT 84201	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Federal Payroll Taxes
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/18/2016	Payee name Department of Treasury	
Amount (\$) \$5,058.28	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT 84201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Federal Payroll Taxes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Doubletree Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$186.61	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 117 W. Wall Street Midland, TX 79701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff while traveling on campaign business
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 57/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/17/2016	5 Payee name Elizabeth Christian Public Relations LLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8008 Spicewood Lane San Antonio, TX 78759	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation consulting
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/21/2016	Payee name Elizabeth Christian Public Relations LLC	
Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8008 Spicewood Lane Austin, TX 78759	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation consulting
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/17/2016	Payee name Elves Farm	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 601 Harvey Ln. Denison, TX 75020	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense In-kind contribution of Christmas Tree for House Chamber
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 58/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/29/2016	5 Payee name Embry, Jason (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,443.07	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1901 Nelson Ranch Loop Cedar Park, TX 78613	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 08/31/2016	Payee name Embry, Jason (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$2,443.07	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1901 Nelson Ranch Loop Cedar Park, TX 78613	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Embry, Jason (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$2,443.07	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1901 Nelson Ranch Loop Cedar Park, TX 78613	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 59/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Payee name Embry, Jason (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,443.07	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1901 Nelson Ranch Loop Cedar Park, TX 78613	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Embry, Jason (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$2,443.08	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1901 Nelson Ranch Loop Cedar Park, TX 78613	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Embry, Jason (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1901 Nelson Ranch Loop Cedar Park, TX 78613	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 60/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/30/2016	5 Payee name Embry, Jason (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,443.07	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1901 Nelson Ranch Loop Cedar Park, TX 78613	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/01/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$12.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/21/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$29.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 61/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/30/2016	5 Payee name Eonline Data	
6 Amount (\$) \$36.25	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/16/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$29.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/17/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$14.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 62/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/02/2016	5 Payee name Eonline Data	
6 Amount (\$) \$6.30	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/01/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$3.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/09/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$29.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 63/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/14/2016	5 Payee name Eonline Data	
6 Amount (\$) \$43.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/15/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$7.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/23/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$29.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 64/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/11/2016	5 Payee name Eonline Data	
6 Amount (\$) \$2.90	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/19/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$7.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/20/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$2.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 65/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/03/2016	5 Payee name Eonline Data	
6 Amount (\$) \$3.60	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/01/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$43.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/01/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$5.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 66/170 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637	
4 Date 12/07/2016		5 Payee name Eonline Data			
6 Amount (\$) \$217.50		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/08/2016		Payee name Eonline Data			
Amount (\$) \$295.80		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/09/2016		Payee name Eonline Data			
Amount (\$) \$137.40		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 67/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Payee name Eonline Data	
6 Amount (\$) \$464.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$588.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$10.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 68/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/01/2016	5 Payee name Eonline Data	
6 Amount (\$) \$1.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/09/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$6.63	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/15/2016	Payee name Eonline Data	
Amount (\$) \$129.65	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 69/170 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637	
4 Date 11/23/2016		5 Payee name Eonline Data			
6 Amount (\$) \$72.50		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
Date 11/25/2016		Payee name Eonline Data			
Amount (\$) \$72.50		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
Date 11/30/2016		Payee name Eonline Data			
Amount (\$) \$14.50		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 320 Cumberland Ave. Portland, ME 04101			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 70/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637			
4 Date 07/03/2016	5 Payee name Federal Express				
6 Amount (\$) \$85.72	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 660481 Dallas, TX 75266				
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:30%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:30%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Federal Express				
Amount (\$) \$102.03	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 660481 Dallas, TX 75266				
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:30%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:30%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 09/06/2016	Payee name Federal Express				
Amount (\$) \$15.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 660481 Dallas, TX 75266				
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:30%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:30%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 71/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/07/2016	5 Payee name Federal Express	
6 Amount (\$) \$67.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 660481 Dallas, TX 75266	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Federal Express	
Amount (\$) \$123.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 660481 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Federal Express	
Amount (\$) \$106.04	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 660481 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 72/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/11/2016	5 Payee name Fitzpatrick, Kevin (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1288 Elm Pass Rd. Bandera, TX 78003	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Entertainment for Member and family Christmas open houses.
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/15/2016	Payee name Fletcher, Jason (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$175.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6700 Cooper Lane Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Capitol Community Christmas Open House
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Fletcher, Jason (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$315.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6700 Cooper Lane Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Member Christmas Open Houses
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 73/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/16/2016	5 Payee name Fletcher, Jason (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$192.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6700 Cooper Lane Austin, TX 78745	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event wait staff for Staff Thanksgiving lunch
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/11/2016	Payee name Floyd Domino	
Amount (\$) \$600.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7405 Mifflin Kenedy Terrace Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Entertainment for Member and family Christmas open houses.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/21/2016	Payee name Four Seasons Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$10.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking for staff while on campaign business
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 74/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Payee name Four Seasons Hotel	
6 Amount (\$) \$13,065.91	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting and diner with state business leaders
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/31/2016	Payee name Frost Bank	
Amount (\$) \$20.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank processing charges
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/07/2016	Payee name Frost Bank	
Amount (\$) \$12.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank processing charges
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 75/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/30/2016	5 Payee name Frost Bank	
6 Amount (\$) \$10.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank processing charges
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Frost Bank	
Amount (\$) \$10.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank processing charges
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/31/2016	Payee name Frost Bank	
Amount (\$) \$20.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank processing charges
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 76/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/12/2016	5 Payee name Frost Bank	
6 Amount (\$) \$5,661.85	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gift cards for Staff Christmas gifts
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Frost Bank	
Amount (\$) \$10.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank processing charges
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/25/2016	Payee name Girl Scouts of Southwest Texas	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 811 N Coker Loop San Antonio, TX 78216	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Trefoil luncheon sponsorship
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 77/170 Rpt:	2	FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4	Date 10/10/2016	5	Payee name Girl Scouts of Southwest Texas		
6	Amount (\$) \$100.00	7	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 811 N Coker Loop San Antonio, TX 78216		
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Trefoil luncheon sponsorship		
9		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 07/25/2016		Payee name Greater San Antonio Chamber of Commerce		
	Amount (\$) \$370.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 602 E. Commerce St. San Antonio, TX 78205		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bi-annual membership dues		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 07/01/2016		Payee name HEB		
	Amount (\$) \$11.55		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15000 San Pedro San Antonio, TX 78232		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 78/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Payee name HEB	
6 Amount (\$) \$4.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15000 San Pedro San Antonio, TX 78232	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/01/2016	Payee name HEB	
Amount (\$) \$20.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15000 San Pedro San Antonio, TX 78232	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/14/2016	Payee name Haynes, Sean (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$6,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 Colorado St. #2803 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign consultant
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 79/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Payee name Haynes, Sean (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$6,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 Colorado St. #2803 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign consultant
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/11/2016	Payee name Haynes, Sean (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$13,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 Colorado St. #2803 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Hernandez, Ryan (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$348.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 810 N. Jackson St. San Angelo, TX 76901	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign intern
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 80/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Payee name Hernandez, Ryan (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$348.40	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 810 N. Jackson St. San Angelo, TX 76901	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign intern
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Hernandez, Ryan (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 810 N. Jackson St. San Angelo, TX 76901	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Hernandez, Ryan (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$348.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 810 N. Jackson St. San Angelo, TX 76901	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign intern
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 81/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 Date 07/29/2016	5 Payee name Hite, Catherine (Ms.)
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$1,218.33	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2733 Dulce Lane #601 Austin, TX 78704
------------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
---------------------------------	--	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/31/2016	Payee name Hite, Catherine (Ms.)
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,218.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2733 Dulce Lane #601 Austin, TX 78704
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/02/2016	Payee name Hite, Catherine (Ms.)
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2733 Dulce Lane #601 Austin, TX 78704
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 82/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/30/2016	5 Payee name Hite, Catherine (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,218.32	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2733 Dulce Lane #601 Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Hite, Catherine (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,218.34	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2733 Dulce Lane #601 Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Hite, Catherine (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,218.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2733 Dulce Lane #601 Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 83/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/12/2016	5 Payee name Hite, Catherine (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$150.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2733 Dulce Lane #601 Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Hite, Catherine (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,218.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2733 Dulce Lane #601 Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Hurwitz, Macy (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$461.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 757 Oakdale Dr. Sunset Valley, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 84/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/31/2016	5 Payee name Hurwitz, Macy (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$461.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 757 Oakdale Dr. Sunset Valley, TX 78745	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Hurwitz, Macy (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$461.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 757 Oakdale Dr. Sunset Valley, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Hurwitz, Macy (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$461.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 757 Oakdale Dr. Sunset Valley, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 85/170 Rpt:	2	FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4	Date 12/30/2016	5	Payee name Hurwitz, Macy (Ms.)		
6	Amount (\$) \$461.75	7	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 757 Oakdale Dr. Sunset Valley, TX 78745		
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services		
9		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 12/12/2016		Payee name Hurwitz, Macy (Ms.)		
	Amount (\$) \$150.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 757 Oakdale Dr. Sunset Valley, TX 78745		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 11/30/2016		Payee name Hurwitz, Macy (Ms.)		
	Amount (\$) \$461.75		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 757 Oakdale Dr. Sunset Valley, TX 78745		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 86/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/08/2016	5 Payee name Intuit	
6 Amount (\$) \$3.73	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll processing Fees
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/20/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$1.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/13/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$1.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 87/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/29/2016	5 Payee name Intuit	
6 Amount (\$) \$1.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 07/14/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$1.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll processing Fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 07/28/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$24.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll processing Fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 88/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Payee name Intuit	
6 Amount (\$) \$1.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll processing Fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 08/02/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$1.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 08/05/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$1.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 89/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/18/2016	5 Payee name Intuit	
6 Amount (\$) \$1.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/01/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$24.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll processing Fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/06/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$1.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 90/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/07/2016	5 Payee name Intuit	
6 Amount (\$) \$1.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/20/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$1.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/29/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$24.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll processing Fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 91/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 Date 10/11/2016	5 Payee name Intuit
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$1.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043
--------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/07/2016	Payee name Intuit
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$1.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043
-----------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/07/2016	Payee name Intuit
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$1.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043
-----------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 92/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/24/2016	5 Payee name Intuit	
6 Amount (\$) \$1.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/28/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$22.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll processing Fees
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/07/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$3.73	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 93/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/13/2016	5 Payee name Intuit	
6 Amount (\$) \$1.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 12/29/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$24.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll processing Fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 11/03/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$1.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 94/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/08/2016	5 Payee name Intuit	
6 Amount (\$) \$1.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor payment processing fees
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/29/2016	Payee name Intuit	
Amount (\$) \$22.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2632 Marine Way Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll processing Fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/18/2016	Payee name Joe R. Straus Candidate/Officeholder Account	
Amount (\$) \$250,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 272 Geneseo San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign contribution
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 95/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/30/2016	5 Payee name Johnson, Gordon (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$49,745.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1122 Colorado #208 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign consultant
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Johnson, Gordon (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$40,991.47	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1122 Colorado #208 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign consultant
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Johnson and Johnson	
Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1122 Colorado #208 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office lease
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 96/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Johnson and Johnson	
6 Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1122 Colorado #208 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office lease
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Korstad, Tara (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$533.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 412 Thistlewood Dr. Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/31/2016	Payee name Korstad, Tara (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$533.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 412 Thistlewood Dr. Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 97/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/30/2016	5 Payee name Korstad, Tara (Mrs.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$533.19	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 412 Thistlewood Dr. Austin, TX 78745	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Korstad, Tara (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$533.18	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 412 Thistlewood Dr. Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Korstad, Tara (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$533.18	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 412 Thistlewood Dr. Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 98/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/12/2016	5 Payee name Korstad, Tara (Mrs.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$150.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 412 Thistlewood Dr. Austin, TX 78745	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Korstad, Tara (Mrs.)	
Amount (\$) \$533.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 412 Thistle wood Dr. Austin, TX 78745	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/11/2016	Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$15,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant and related expenses.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 99/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/03/2016	5 Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
6 Amount (\$) \$15,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant and related expenses.
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/19/2016	Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$1,795.42	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/07/2016	Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$15,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant and related expenses.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 100/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/21/2016	5 Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,022.74	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/04/2016	Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$15,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant and related expenses.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/04/2016	Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$235.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 101/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/08/2016	5 Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
6 Amount (\$) \$15,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant and related expenses.
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/14/2016	Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$709.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/04/2016	Payee name LHP+Company Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$15,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant and related expenses.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 102/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 11/04/2016	5 Payee name LHP+Company Inc.
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$669.77	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/11/2016	Payee name Latremore, Rachel (Ms.)
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$800.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12126 Stoney Crown San Antonio, TX 78247
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Entertainment for Member and Capitol Community Christmas open houses.
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Lighthouse Inn
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$604.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 200 S Fulton Beach Rd. Rockport, TX 78382
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus and staff on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 103/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/03/2016	5 Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$319.14	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/03/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/19/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 104/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/03/2016	5 Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$12.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising materials
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/03/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$270.63	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising email broadcasts
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 105/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/04/2016	5 Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$109.80	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising materials
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$54.13	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising email broadcasts
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/06/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 106/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/06/2016	5 Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$162.38	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising email broadcasts
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/07/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$483.84	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/07/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$22,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 107/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/07/2016	5 Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$54.13	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising invitation graphic design
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$15.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$17,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 108/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$6.60	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising materials
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$89.64	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Lilly and Company, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$12,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave., Suite 910 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 109/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/21/2016	5 Payee name Live Out Loud	
6 Amount (\$) \$450.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6705 West Highway 290, Suite 502-175 Austin, TX 78735	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Advertising graphic design
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Lowery, David (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$105.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3107 Santa Monica Austin, TX 78741	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for staff appreciation event
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/15/2016	Payee name Lowery, David (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$385.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3107 Santa Monica Austin, TX 78741	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Capitol Community Christmas Open House and Press Reception
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 110/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Payee name Lowery, David (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$577.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3107 Santa Monica Austin, TX 78741	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Member Christmas Open Houses
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/16/2016	Payee name Lowery, David (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$210.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3107 Santa Monica Austin, TX 78741	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Staff Thanksgiving lunch
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name McLeroy, Albie (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$400.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5943 Sapphire Cave San Antonio, TX 78222	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Entertainment for Capitol Community Christmas Open House
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 111/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/11/2016	5 Payee name McLeroy, Albie (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5943 Sapphire Cave San Antonio, TX 78222	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Entertainment for Member Christmas open house
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/25/2016	Payee name Millan and Company P.C.	
Amount (\$) \$2,172.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 707 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Accounting Fee/Ethics Compliance
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/17/2016	Payee name Millan and Company P.C.	
Amount (\$) \$3,324.41	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 707 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Accounting Fee/Ethics Compliance
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 112/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 09/21/2016	5 Payee name Millan and Company P.C.
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$39.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 707 Austin, TX 78701
---------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Accounting Fee/Ethics Compliance
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/23/2016	Payee name Millan and Company P.C.
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$357.65	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 707 Austin, TX 78701
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Accounting Fee/Ethics Compliance
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$978.46	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 113/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/31/2016	5 Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$978.45	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$16.24	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$978.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 114/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 09/13/2016	5 Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$34.24	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage reimbursement for campaign work.
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$978.47	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$978.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 115/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$115.82	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage reimbursement for campaign work.
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$978.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 116/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 11/16/2016	5 Payee name Miller, Naomi (Ms.)
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$29.24	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 239 Emporia Blvd, #3 San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage reimbursement for campaign work.
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/25/2016	Payee name Mission Arlington
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$150.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 210 W. South St. Arlington, TX 76010
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Memorial donation for staff member's family.
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Murphy Nasica
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5,953.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 815-A Brazos St. Suite 304 Austin, TX 78701
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Polling Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign research and calls
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 117/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Murphy Nasica
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$141.06	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 815-A Brazos St. Suite 304 Austin, TX 78701
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Murphy Nasica
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 815-A Brazos St. Suite 304 Austin, TX 78701
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Polling Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign research and calls
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Murphy Nasica
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$636.51	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 815-A Brazos St. Suite 304 Austin, TX 78701
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign marketing materials
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Credit Card Payment	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 118/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/15/2016	5 Payee name Natalie Nation Matthews Studio	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,656.23	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1032 South Alamo San Antonio, TX 78210	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas card design
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$308.44	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W. 5th Street Austin, TX 78703	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign meeting supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/21/2016	Payee name Old Spanish Missions Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 7804 San Antonio, TX 78207	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 119/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 08/04/2016	5 Payee name Olsen + Company, LP
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$4,753.54	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203 Austin, TX 78701
------------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising mail services, printing, postage and organization
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/03/2016	Payee name OneTouchPoint
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$908.11	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 143924 Austin, TX 78714
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Printing for fundraising lunch.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Ovarian Cancer Research Foundation
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 14 Pennsylvania Plaza, Suite 1710 New York, NY 10122
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 120/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/21/2016	5 Payee name Paradise Key	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,441.48	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 105 Cove Harbor North Rockport, TX 78382	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising lunch
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Parkey, Katrina (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1500 E Riverside Drive Austin, TX 78741	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/31/2016	Payee name Parkey, Katrina (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1500 E Riverside Drive Austin, TX 78741	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 121/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/30/2016	5 Payee name Parkey, Katrina (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$230.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1500 E Riverside Drive Austin, TX 78741	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Parkey, Katrina (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1500 E Riverside Drive Austin, TX 78741	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Parkey, Katrina (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1500 E Riverside Drive Austin, TX 78741	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 122/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 12/12/2016	5 Payee name Parkey, Katrina (Ms.)
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$150.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1500 E Riverside Drive Austin, TX 78741
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Parkey, Katrina (Ms.)
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1500 E Riverside Drive Austin, TX 78741
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/07/2016	Payee name Perfect Etch
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$562.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 14141 W. Hwy 290, Suite 200 Austin, TX 78737
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Donor gifts
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 123/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/21/2016	5 Payee name Phillips, Brett (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$9,700.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1130 Hickory Ave. Rockport, TX 78382	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Guide services for fundraising event
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Plant Interscapes	
Amount (\$) \$89.56	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6436 Babcock Rd. San Antonio, TX 78249	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Quarterly Horticultural Services for Campaign office.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/01/2016	Payee name Plant Interscapes	
Amount (\$) \$94.04	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6436 Babcock Rd. San Antonio, TX 78249	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Quarterly Horticultural Services for Campaign office.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 124/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/19/2016	5 Payee name RK Group	
6 Amount (\$) \$11,714.83	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 1361 San Antonio, TX 78295	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising reception food, beverage and staff
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name RPSA Attorneys at Law	
Amount (\$) \$1,445.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 755 East Mulberry, Suite 200 San Antonio, TX 78212	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Legal Services	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Legal Fees for Campaign
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/16/2016	Payee name RPSA Attorneys at Law	
Amount (\$) \$892.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 755 East Mulberry, Suite 200 San Antonio, TX 78212	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Legal Services	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Legal Fees for Campaign
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 125/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Racquet Club
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$1,615.95	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3009 Racquet Club Dr. Midland, TX 79705
------------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising lunch
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/01/2016	Payee name Ready Refresh
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$21.86	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office beverages
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/01/2016	Payee name Ready Refresh
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$17.09	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office beverages
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 126/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/02/2016	5 Payee name Ready Refresh	
6 Amount (\$) \$14.36	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office beverages
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/03/2016	Payee name Ready Refresh	
Amount (\$) \$16.61	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office beverages
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Ready Refresh	
Amount (\$) \$13.24	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office beverages
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 127/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 11/01/2016	5 Payee name Ready Refresh
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$18.13	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258
---------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office beverages
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/03/2016	Payee name Renaissance McAllen Hotel
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$217.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 N. Main St. McAllen, TX 78501
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/28/2016	Payee name Republican Party of Bexar County
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 909 NE Loop 410, Suite 514 San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Voter guide advertisement
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 128/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/07/2016	5 Payee name River City Valet	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,590.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3031 Whisper Fern San Antonio, TX 78230	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Valet for fundraiser
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Romano, John (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$533.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4105 Sinclair Ave. Austin, TX 78756	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/31/2016	Payee name Romano, John (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$533.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4105 Sinclair Ave. Austin, TX 78756	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 129/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/30/2016	5 Payee name Romano, John (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$533.19	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4105 Sinclair Ave. Austin, TX 78756	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/28/2016	Payee name Romano, John (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$1,340.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4105 Sinclair Ave. Austin, TX 78756	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Romano, John (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$275.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4105 Sinclair Ave. Austin, TX 78756	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 130/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Payee name Romano, John (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$533.18	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4105 Sinclair Ave. Austin, TX 78756	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Romano, John (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$533.18	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4105 Sinclair Ave. Austin, TX 78756	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Romano, John (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$150.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4105 Sinclair Ave. Austin, TX 78756	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 131/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/30/2016	5 Payee name Romano, John (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$533.19	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4105 Sinclair Ave. Austin, TX 78756	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign services
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/28/2016	Payee name Sam's Club	
Amount (\$) \$100.34	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4970 W. Highway 290 Austin, TX 78735	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol kitchen supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/06/2016	Payee name Sam's Club	
Amount (\$) \$65.59	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4970 W. Highway 290 Austin, TX 78735	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff beverages
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 132/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Payee name Sam's Club	
6 Amount (\$) \$227.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4970 W. Highway 290 Austin, TX 78735	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Community Christmas Open House
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2016	Payee name Sam's Club	
Amount (\$) \$123.65	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4970 W. Highway 290 Austin, TX 78735	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Community Christmas Open House
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/10/2016	Payee name Sam's Club	
Amount (\$) \$20.34	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4970 W. Highway 290 Austin, TX 78735	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 133/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/04/2016	5 Payee name Sanger & Atgelt	
6 Amount (\$) \$443.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 755 E. Mulberry San Antonio, TX 78212	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Property and Casualty Coverage for Campaign Office.
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Scott, Carolyn (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$190.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7100 Chuck Wagon Trail Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/31/2016	Payee name Scott, Carolyn (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$190.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7100 Chuck Wagon Trail Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 134/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/30/2016	5 Payee name Scott, Carolyn (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$190.39	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7100 Chuck Wagon Trail Austin, TX 78749	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Scott, Carolyn (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$190.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7100 Chuck Wagon Trail Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Scott, Carolyn (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$190.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7100 Chuck Wagon Trail Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 135/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 12/12/2016	5 Payee name Scott, Carolyn (Ms.)
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$150.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7100 Chuck Wagon Trail Austin, TX 78749
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Scott, Carolyn (Ms.)
--------------------	------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$190.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7100 Chuck Wagon Trail Austin, TX 78749
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for campaign/administrative services
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/29/2016	Payee name Shipton, Patricia (Ms.)
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,000.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5908 Fairlane Austin, TX 78757
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 136/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/31/2016	5 Payee name Shipton, Patricia (Ms.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,000.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5908 Fairlane Austin, TX 78757	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Shipton, Patricia (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$2,000.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5908 Fairlane Austin, TX 78757	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Shipton, Patricia (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$68.09	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5908 Fairlane Austin, TX 78757	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 137/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Payee name Shipton, Patricia (Ms.)
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$2,000.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5908 Fairlane Austin, TX 78757
------------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
---------------------------------	--	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/27/2016	Payee name Shipton, Patricia (Ms.)
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$112.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5908 Fairlane Austin, TX 78757
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage reimbursement for campaign work.
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Shipton, Patricia (Ms.)
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,000.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5908 Fairlane Austin, TX 78757
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 138/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 12/12/2016	5 Payee name Shipton, Patricia (Ms.)
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5908 Fairlane Austin, TX 78757
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Bonus
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Shipton, Patricia (Ms.)
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,000.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5908 Fairlane Austin, TX 78757
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages for political consulting
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Smith, Judy (Ms.)
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$135.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6004 Bull Creek Rd. Austin, TX 78757
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Member Open House
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 139/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Southwest Airlines
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$247.48	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for staff to Midland from Austin on campaign business
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/07/2016	Payee name Specs Liquor
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,208.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 819 E Rector St. San Antonio, TX 78216
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising food and beverage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/10/2016	Payee name Spring Creek Growers, Inc.
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$213.43	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 260 Pinehurst, TX 77362
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense In-kind contribution of Christmas Tree for House of Representatives
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 140/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/12/2016	5 Payee name Sprint	
6 Amount (\$) \$50.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660075 Dallas, TX 75266-0075	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone Utility Expense
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Sprint	
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660075 Dallas, TX 75266-0075	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone Utility Expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Sprint	
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660075 Dallas, TX 75266-0075	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone Utility Expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 141/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/13/2016	5 Payee name Sprint	
6 Amount (\$) \$50.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660075 Dallas, TX 75266-0075	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone Utility Expense
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Sprint	
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660075 Dallas, TX 75266-0075	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone Utility Expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/16/2016	Payee name Sprint	
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660075 Dallas, TX 75266-0075	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone Utility Expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 142/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Payee name Stepping Stone School
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1910 Justin Lane Austin, TX 78757
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member Christmas Event entertainment/donation
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/31/2016	Payee name Stone, Tom (Mr.)
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$105.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 Norcrest San Marcos, TX 78666
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for staff appreciation event
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Stone, Tom (Mr.)
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$560.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 Norcrest San Marcos, TX 78666
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Member Christmas Open Houses
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 143/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/15/2016	5 Payee name Stone, Tom (Mr.)	
6 Amount (\$) \$175.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 Norcrest San Marcos, TX 78666	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Capitol Community Christmas Open House
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/16/2016	Payee name Stone, Tom (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$192.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 Norcrest San Marcos, TX 78666	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event waitstaff for Staff Thanksgiving lunch
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/01/2016	Payee name Sunset and Broadway, LTD	
Amount (\$) \$1,165.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7373 Broadway, Suite 101 San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for campaign office
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 144/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Payee name Sunset and Broadway, LTD	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,165.39	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7373 Broadway, Suite 101 San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for campaign office
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Sunset and Broadway, LTD	
Amount (\$) \$1,165.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7373 Broadway, Suite 101 San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for campaign office
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 10/03/2016	Payee name Sunset and Broadway, LTD	
Amount (\$) \$1,165.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7373 Broadway, Suite 101 San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for campaign office
	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 145/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Payee name Sunset and Broadway, LTD	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,165.39	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7373 Broadway, Suite 101 San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for campaign office
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 11/01/2016	Payee name Sunset and Broadway, LTD	
Amount (\$) \$1,165.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7373 Broadway, Suite 101 San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for campaign office
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 10/13/2016	Payee name Texans for Life Coalition	
Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5616 Forest Bend Dr. Arlington, TX 76107	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By - | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |
| Credit Card Payment | | | |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 146/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/29/2016	5 Payee name Texas House of Representatives	
6 Amount (\$) \$210.38	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 105 West 15th Street Suite G20 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense House Chamber District Ornament project instructions
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Texas House of Representatives	
Amount (\$) \$109.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 105 West 15th Street Suite G20 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense House Chamber District Ornament project instructions
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Texas House of Representatives	
Amount (\$) \$479.83	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 105 West 15th Street Suite G20 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member Christmas Open House invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 147/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/06/2016	5 Payee name Texas House of Representatives	
6 Amount (\$) \$724.79	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 105 West 15th Street Suite G20 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member orientation name tags, notecards, booklets and posters
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/10/2016	Payee name Texas House of Representatives	
Amount (\$) \$36.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 105 West 15th Street Suite G20 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member orientation name tags, notecards, booklets and posters
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/21/2016	Payee name Texas House of Representatives	
Amount (\$) \$6.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 105 West 15th Street Suite G20 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Invitation template design
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 148/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/03/2016	5 Payee name Texas Mailhouse	
6 Amount (\$) \$936.10	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 141248 Austin, TX 78714	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mailhouse for fundraising invitations
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Texas Mailhouse	
Amount (\$) \$1,544.97	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 141248 Austin, TX 78714	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mailhouse for fundraising invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/06/2016	Payee name Texas Mailhouse	
Amount (\$) \$1,252.32	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 141248 Austin, TX 78714	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mailhouse for fundraising invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 149/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/07/2016	5 Payee name Texas Mailhouse	
6 Amount (\$) \$594.96	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 141248 Austin, TX 78714	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mailhouse for fundraising invitations
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Texas Mailhouse	
Amount (\$) \$490.97	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 141248 Austin, TX 78714	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mailhouse for fundraising invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/01/2016	Payee name Texas Workforce Commission	
Amount (\$) \$139.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 E 15th St. Austin, TX 78778	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense State unemployment taxes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 150/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 10/31/2016	5 Payee name Texas Workforce Commission
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$80.85	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 E 15th St. Austin, TX 78778
---------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense State unemployment taxes
---------------------------------	--	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/21/2016	Payee name The Boiling Pot
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,964.23	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 201 S Fulton Beach Rd. Rockport, TX 78382
---------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising dinner
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/27/2016	Payee name The CE Group, Inc.
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,544.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 200 E Grayson Street, Suite 114 San Antonio, TX 78215
---------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense NCSL and ALEC conference consulting/logistics
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 151/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 12/10/2016	5 Payee name The CE Group, Inc.
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$1,327.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 200 E Grayson Street, Suite 114 San Antonio, TX 78215
------------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas at the Capitol & New Member Orientation consulting/logistics
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/02/2016	Payee name The CE Group, Inc.
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,200.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 200 E Grayson Street, Suite 114 San Antonio, TX 78215
---------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas at the Capitol & New Member Orientation consulting/logistics
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/29/2016	Payee name The Prestigious Mark
--------------------	------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$443.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8603 N. New Braunfels San Antonio, TX 78217
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign marketing supplies
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 152/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 10/04/2016	5 Payee name The Prestigious Mark
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$7,681.84	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8603 N. New Braunfels San Antonio, TX 78217
------------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign donor and constituent gifts
---------------------------------	--	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/03/2016	Payee name Theresa Neal
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$710.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2204 Indian Trail Austin, TX 78703
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic design for fundraising invitation and campaign materials
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Theresa Neal
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$101.48	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2204 Indian Trail Austin, TX 78703
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic design for fundraising invitation and campaign materials
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 153/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/06/2016	5 Payee name Theresa Neal	
6 Amount (\$) \$405.94	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2204 Indian Trail Austin, TX 78703	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic design for fundraising invitation and campaign materials
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/07/2016	Payee name Theresa Neal	
Amount (\$) \$588.61	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2204 Indian Trail Austin, TX 78703	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic design for fundraising invitation and campaign materials
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Theresa Neal	
Amount (\$) \$487.12	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2204 Indian Trail Austin, TX 78703	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic design for fundraising invitation and campaign materials
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 154/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Theresa Neal	
6 Amount (\$) \$202.97	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2204 Indian Trail Austin, TX 78703	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic design for fundraising invitation and campaign materials
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/03/2016	Payee name Thomas Graphics	
Amount (\$) \$3,876.43	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 142226 Austin, TX 78714	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising invitations
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name Thomas Graphics	
Amount (\$) \$1,809.94	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 142226 Austin, TX 78714	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising invitations
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 155/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/06/2016	5 Payee name Thomas Graphics	
6 Amount (\$) \$6,016.54	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 142226 Austin, TX 78714	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising invitations
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/07/2016	Payee name Thomas Graphics	
Amount (\$) \$2,677.02	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 142226 Austin, TX 78714	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Thomas Graphics	
Amount (\$) \$2,641.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 142226 Austin, TX 78714	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
Credit Card Payment			

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 156/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/07/2016	5 Payee name Thomas Graphics	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,259.40	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 142226 Austin, TX 78714	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising invitations
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/01/2016	Payee name Time Warner Cable	
Amount (\$) \$370.68	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/12/2016	Payee name Time Warner Cable	
Amount (\$) \$106.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense District Office Utilities
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 157/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/01/2016	5 Payee name Time Warner Cable	
6 Amount (\$) \$61.88	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/17/2016	Payee name Time Warner Cable	
Amount (\$) \$106.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense District Office Utilities
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Time Warner Cable	
Amount (\$) \$271.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 158/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/13/2016	5 Payee name Time Warner Cable	
6 Amount (\$) \$106.60	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense District Office Utilities
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/03/2016	Payee name Time Warner Cable	
Amount (\$) \$284.86	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/13/2016	Payee name Time Warner Cable	
Amount (\$) \$106.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense District Office Utilities
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 159/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Payee name Time Warner Cable	
6 Amount (\$) \$278.12	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/10/2016	Payee name Time Warner Cable	
Amount (\$) \$106.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense District Office Utilities
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/01/2016	Payee name Time Warner Cable	
Amount (\$) \$278.07	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Utilities
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
Credit Card Payment			

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 160/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 11/16/2016	5 Payee name Time Warner Cable	
6 Amount (\$) \$106.70	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660815 Dallas, TX 75266	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense District Office Utilities
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Travelers Insurance	
Amount (\$) \$65.03	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660317 Dallas, TX 75266-0317	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Property and Casualty Coverage for Campaign Office.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/03/2016	Payee name Travelers Insurance	
Amount (\$) \$65.03	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660317 Dallas, TX 75266-0317	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Property and Casualty Coverage for Campaign Office.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 161/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Payee name Travelers Insurance	
6 Amount (\$) \$65.03	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660317 Dallas, TX 75266-0317	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Property and Casualty Coverage for Campaign Office.
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/01/2016	Payee name Travelers Insurance	
Amount (\$) \$65.03	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 660317 Dallas, TX 75266-0317	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Property and Casualty Coverage for Campaign Office.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/11/2016	Payee name Trimble, Ryan (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$243.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8912 Lockhaven Dr. Dallas, TX 75238	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage and travel reimbursement for campaign work.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 162/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/03/2016	5 Payee name U.S. Post Office	
6 Amount (\$) \$403.51	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for fundraising invitations
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/04/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office	
Amount (\$) \$451.22	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for fundraising invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/02/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office	
Amount (\$) \$7.15	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol office postage
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 163/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 09/06/2016	5 Payee name U.S. Post Office	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,883.71	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for fundraising invitations
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/07/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office	
Amount (\$) \$443.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for fundraising invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/06/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office	
Amount (\$) \$807.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for fundraising invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 164/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/15/2016	5 Payee name U.S. Post Office	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,815.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas card postage
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/07/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office	
Amount (\$) \$369.86	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for fundraising invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name UPS	
Amount (\$) \$149.11	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 7427-0244 Philadelphia, PA 19170-0001	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 165/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/03/2016	5 Payee name UPS	
6 Amount (\$) \$48.52	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 7427-0244 Philadelphia, PA 19170-0001	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/04/2016	Payee name UPS	
Amount (\$) \$64.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 7427-0244 Philadelphia, PA 19170-0001	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/14/2016	Payee name USAA	
Amount (\$) \$2,280.29	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Fwy San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 166/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 08/26/2016	5 Payee name USAA	
6 Amount (\$) \$7,816.22	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Fwy San Antonio, TX 78288	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/30/2016	Payee name USAA	
Amount (\$) \$4,315.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Fwy San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/28/2016	Payee name USAA	
Amount (\$) \$4,880.51	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Fwy San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 167/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/02/2016	5 Payee name USAA	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,414.66	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Fwy San Antonio, TX 78288	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/21/2016	Payee name USAA	
Amount (\$) \$3,752.91	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Fwy San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card bill for campaign and officeholder expenses.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/03/2016	Payee name United Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$516.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 233 S Wacker Dr Chicago, IL 60606	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for staff traveling to McAllen from Austin on campaign business
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 168/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/12/2016	5 Payee name Upstream	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,075.99	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT and Web Consultant
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/17/2016	Payee name Upstream	
Amount (\$) \$1,539.07	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT and Web Consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Upstream	
Amount (\$) \$2,100.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT and Web Consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 169/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/27/2016	5 Payee name Upstream	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,982.68	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT and Web Consultant
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/21/2016	Payee name Upstream	
Amount (\$) \$5,521.32	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd., Suite 203 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT and Web Consultant
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Walmart	
Amount (\$) \$28.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1430 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Credit Card Payment	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 170/170 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 Date 08/17/2016	5 Payee name Woodridge Elementary PTO
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$250.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 Woodridge San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event sponsorship
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/24/2016	Payee name Wylde Photography
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$400.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 591 Northridge Rd. Montville, ME 04941
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Photographer for campaign Christmas card.
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 444/657	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

5 Date 12/30/2016	6 Payee name Department of Treasury
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$720.23	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT 84201
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll taxes
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/30/2016	Payee name Texas Workforce Commission
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$51.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 E 15th St. Austin, TX 78778
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll taxes
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 1/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/02/2016	6 Payee name AT&T Conference Center
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$303.26	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1900 University Avenue Austin, TX 78705
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff on officeholder business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/02/2016	Payee name AT&T Mobility
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$183.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 2/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/23/2016	6 Payee name AT&T Mobility
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$241.37	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/18/2016	Payee name AT&T Mobility
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$183.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 3/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/22/2016	6 Payee name AT&T Mobility
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$241.37	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/21/2016	Payee name AT&T Mobility
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$241.21	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 4/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/09/2016	6 Payee name AT&T Mobility
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$370.11	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2016	Payee name AT&T Mobility
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$241.21	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 5/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/22/2016	6 Payee name AT&T Mobility
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$262.94	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/25/2016	Payee name AT&T Mobility
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$189.18	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 6/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/25/2016	6 Payee name AT&T Mobility
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$60.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/24/2016	Payee name AT&T Mobility
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$226.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 7/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/03/2016	6 Payee name AT&T Mobility
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$183.73	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/22/2016	Payee name AT&T Mobility
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$243.43	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650574 Dallas, TX 75265-0574
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cellular Telephone for campaign and officeholder use.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 8/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/19/2016	6 Payee name Adega
-----------------------------	------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$276.52	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2017 East 9th Street Cleveland, OH 44115
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/15/2016	Payee name Aeromexico
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$278.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3633 N. Sam Houston Parkway E., Suite 500 Houston, TX 77032
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Travel from Mexico City following meetings with Mexican officials.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 9/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/12/2016	6 Payee name Alamo Heights Junior School PTO
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$500.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7607 N New Braunfels San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/20/2016	Payee name Alpha Graphics/Presto Printing
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$84.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2714 West Avenue San Antonio, TX 78201
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas cards and envelopes
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 10/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/18/2016	6 Payee name Amazon.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$33.16	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/21/2016	Payee name Amazon.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$62.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Toner for campaign printer
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 11/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/12/2016	6 Payee name Amazon.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$33.98	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/05/2016	Payee name Amazon.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$118.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Toner for campaign printer
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 12/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/26/2016	6 Payee name Amazon.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$68.31	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation supplies
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/19/2016	Payee name Amazon.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$39.51	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff appreciation event
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 13/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/19/2016	6 Payee name Amazon.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$9.59	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation supplies
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Amazon.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$80.04	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 14/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/06/2016	6 Payee name Amazon.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$9.23	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation supplies
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/07/2016	Payee name Amazon.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$113.65	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Gift
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 15/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/07/2016	6 Payee name Amazon.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$32.40	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telephone equipment
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/13/2016	Payee name Amazon.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$27.01	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 16/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/10/2016	6 Payee name Amazon.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$12.64	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation supplies
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/22/2016	Payee name Amazon.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$209.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 705 5th Ave. S. Seattle, WA 98104
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Computer software
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 17/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/11/2016	6 Payee name American Airlines
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$243.13	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd. Phoenix, AZ 85034
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to Dallas from San Antonio and return trip.
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/18/2016	Payee name American Airlines
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$542.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd. Phoenix, AZ 85034
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to Cleveland for RNC.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 18/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/17/2016	6 Payee name American Airlines
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$542.60	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd. Phoenix, AZ 85034
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Mrs. Straus to Cleveland for RNC.
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/05/2016	Payee name American Airlines
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$25.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd. Phoenix, AZ 85034
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Checked luggage fee for Speaker Straus while traveling on officeholder business
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 19/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/22/2016	6 Payee name American Airlines
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$119.15	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd. Phoenix, AZ 85034
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to Dallas from San Antonio.
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/04/2016	Payee name American Airlines
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$341.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4000 E. Sky Harbor Blvd. Phoenix, AZ 85034
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to San Antonio from Albuquerque traveling on officeholder business.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 20/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/25/2016	6 Payee name Angie's Floral Designs
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$176.42	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6521 N Mesa Street El Paso, TX 79912
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flowers for fundraising host
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/17/2016	Payee name Apple Store
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$0.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Data Storage
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 21/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/12/2016	6 Payee name Apple Store
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$145.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign computer software
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/08/2016	Payee name Apple Store
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$87.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign computer software
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 22/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/18/2016	6 Payee name Apple Store
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$0.99	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Data Storage
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/18/2016	Payee name Apple Store
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$44.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign computer software
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 23/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/17/2016	6 Payee name Apple Store
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$0.99	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Data Storage
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/17/2016	Payee name Apple Store
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$0.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Data Storage
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 24/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/18/2016	6 Payee name Apple Store
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$0.99	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Data Storage
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/17/2016	Payee name Apple Store
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$0.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Data Storage
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 25/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/14/2016	6 Payee name Apple Store
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$1,605.29	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Infinite Loop Cupertino, CA 95014
------------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign computer
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/03/2016	Payee name Aristotle
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,950.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave. SE Washington, DC 20003
---------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign database and ethics compliance
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 26/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/01/2016	6 Payee name Aristotle
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$1,950.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 205 Pennsylvania Ave. SE Washington, DC 20003
------------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign database and ethics compliance
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Austin Bergstrom
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$22.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd. Austin, TX 78719
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking for staff while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 27/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/26/2016	6 Payee name Austin Bergstrom
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$22.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd. Austin, TX 78719
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking for staff while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/20/2016	Payee name Austin Bergstrom
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$101.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd. Austin, TX 78719
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 28/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/23/2016	6 Payee name Avis Rental Car
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$101.92	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7714 Airport Blvd. Houston, TX 77061
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rental car for Speaker Straus while traveling on officeholder and campaign business
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Avis Rental Car
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$167.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7020 Cedar Springs Rd. Dallas, TX 75235
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rental car for Speaker Straus while traveling on officeholder and campaign business
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 29/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/24/2016	6 Payee name Avis Rental Car
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$12.01	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7020 Cedar Springs Rd. Dallas, TX 75235
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rental car tolls for Speaker Straus while traveling on officeholder and campaign business
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/01/2016	Payee name Babie R Us
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$324.61	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9333 Research Blvd. Austin, TX 78759
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff baby gift
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 30/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/20/2016	6 Payee name Barn Door
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$46.75	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8400 N. New Braunfels Ave. San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/14/2016	Payee name Barnes and Noble
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$40.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18030 Hwy 281N San Antonio, TX 78232
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Donation for Public Library event
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 31/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/12/2016	6 Payee name Barnes and Noble
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$107.09	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18030 Hwy 281N San Antonio, TX 78232
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Gift
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/10/2016	Payee name Beacon Tavern
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,032.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 405 N. Wabash Ave. Chicago, IL 60611
---------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff meeting during NCSL Conference.
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 32/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/09/2016	6 Payee name Believe It Foundation
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$158.84	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4242 Broadway #706 San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/18/2016	Payee name Blossom Shop Florist
--------------------	------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$176.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5417 S. Staples St., Suite C Corpus Christi, TX 78413
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flowers for fundraising host
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 33/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/31/2016	6 Payee name Buy Buy Baby
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$173.18	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5400 Brodie Lane Austin, TX 78745
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff new baby gift
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/28/2016	Payee name CRM Studios
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,778.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 E. Royal Lane, T200 Irving, TX 75039
---------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Video production and recording
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 34/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/09/2016	6 Payee name Callahan's General Store
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$107.76	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 501 S. Hwy 183 Austin, TX 78741
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Colleague Christmas Gifts
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/22/2016	Payee name Capitol Gift Shop
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$68.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 112 E. 11th Street Austin, TX 78701
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for NCSL legislative staff participants
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 35/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/23/2016	6 Payee name Capitol Gift Shop
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$6,928.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 112 E. 11th Street Austin, TX 78701
------------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Christmas ornaments for donors and constituents
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/30/2016	Payee name Capitol Gift Shop
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,727.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 112 E. 11th Street Austin, TX 78701
---------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Christmas ornaments for donors and constituents
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 36/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/04/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$47.98	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Birthday celebration
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/24/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$18.23	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 37/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	-------------

5 Date 09/19/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$85.90	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$87.03	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 38/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/08/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$51.16	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$87.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff appreciation event
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 39/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/20/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$3.96	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
--------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/14/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$67.86	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation event decorations
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 40/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/24/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$298.54	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff appreciation event and Member Christmas Open Houses
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$43.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff appreciation event
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 41/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/22/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$136.09	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/18/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$17.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 42/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/30/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$331.67	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member and Capitol Community Christmas Open House events
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/29/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$84.63	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 43/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	-------------

5 Date 11/01/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$22.09	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/16/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$26.01	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 44/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/07/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$202.12	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Election Night reception
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/07/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$164.14	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 45/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/30/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$211.59	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member and Capitol Community Christmas Open House events
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/13/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$147.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Press Reception
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 46/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/02/2016	6 Payee name Central Market Austin
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$136.10	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member Christmas Open House
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/12/2016	Payee name Central Market Austin
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$46.61	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4001 N. Lamar Austin, TX 78756
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 47/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/09/2016	6 Payee name Central Market San Antonio
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$10.43	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4821 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/13/2016	Payee name Central Market San Antonio
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$85.34	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4821 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 48/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/01/2016	6 Payee name Central Market San Antonio
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$11.69	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4821 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/16/2016	Payee name Central Market San Antonio
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$10.13	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4821 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 49/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	-------------

5 Date 07/27/2016	6 Payee name Central Market San Antonio
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$77.09	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4821 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/01/2016	Payee name Chase Cardmember Service
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$69.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 94014 Palatine, IL 60094
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Annual credit card membership fee
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 50/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/12/2016	6 Payee name Christian Assistance Ministry
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$500.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 McCullough Ave. San Antonio, TX 78215
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/12/2016	Payee name Clay Pigeon
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$577.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2731 White Settlement Rd. Fort Worth, TX 76107
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 51/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/22/2016	6 Payee name Cleveland Marriott Downtown
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$3,831.74	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 127 Public Square Cleveland, OH 44114
------------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus and staff while attending the Republican National Convention
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/15/2016	Payee name Cool River
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$125.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8008 Cedar Springs Rd. Dallas, TX 75235
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 52/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/08/2016	6 Payee name Cool River
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$14.94	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8008 Cedar Springs Rd. Dallas, TX 75235
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal while traveling on campaign business
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/15/2016	Payee name Cool River
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$22.57	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8008 Cedar Springs Rd. Dallas, TX 75235
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 53/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/18/2016	6 Payee name Costco
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$280.97	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15330 Ih-35 North Selma, TX 78154
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Supplies
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/23/2016	Payee name Costco
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$198.93	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15330 Ih-35 North Selma, TX 78154
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Office Supplies
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 54/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/20/2016	6 Payee name Down on Grayson
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$190.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 303 E Grayson St. San Antonio, TX 78215
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas lunch
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/22/2016	Payee name Dunkin Donuts
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$236.41	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 130 Royall Street Canton, MA 02021
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 55/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/21/2016	6 Payee name Dunkin Donuts
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$236.41	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 130 Royall Street Canton, MA 02021
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/18/2016	Payee name Dunkin Donuts
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$237.28	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 130 Royall Street Canton, MA 02021
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 56/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/16/2016	6 Payee name Dunkin Donuts
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$237.28	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 130 Royall Street Canton, MA 02021
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/13/2016	Payee name Dunkin Donuts
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$237.28	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 130 Royall Street Canton, MA 02021
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 57/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/08/2016	6 Payee name Dunkin Donuts
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$237.28	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 130 Royall Street Canton, MA 02021
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/16/2016	Payee name East Side Pies
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$299.04	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1401 B Rosewood Avenue Austin, TX 78702
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff lunch
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 58/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/07/2016	6 Payee name Eilan Sustenio
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$388.51	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18603 La Cantera Terrace San Antonio, TX 78256
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/31/2016	Payee name Federal Express
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$102.97	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 660481 Dallas, TX 75266
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 59/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/29/2016	6 Payee name Federal Express
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$42.78	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 660481 Dallas, TX 75266
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for Campaign office
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/19/2016	Payee name Four Seasons
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,493.24	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2800 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20007
---------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus while traveling on campaign business.
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 60/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/30/2016	6 Payee name Four Seasons
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$139.99	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 98 San Jacinto Austin, TX 78701
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/26/2016	Payee name Grayce Floral
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$226.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4414 82nd St. #214 Lubbock, TX 79424
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flowers for Nelda Laney memorial service
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 61/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/01/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$26.84	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/08/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$25.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 62/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/23/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$8.66	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
--------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/09/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$29.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 63/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	-------------

5 Date 09/01/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$21.41	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/07/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$56.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies & Staff Beverages
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 64/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/07/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$37.20	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/26/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$13.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 65/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/20/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$15.88	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/06/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$14.32	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1955 Nacogdoches San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense District office supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 66/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/18/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$33.04	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/19/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$93.73	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 67/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/10/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$15.68	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chief of Staff coffee
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$78.74	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff appreciation event
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 68/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/19/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$129.34	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/17/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$9.68	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 69/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/28/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$43.36	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages & Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/23/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$94.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1955 Nacogdoches San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 70/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/23/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$188.10	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1955 Nacogdoches San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff appreciation event
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/31/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$71.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1955 Nacogdoches San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 71/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/23/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$215.54	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member and Capitol Community Christmas Open House events
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/21/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$3.23	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 72/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/21/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$59.14	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member orientation lunch
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/16/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$5.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 73/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/29/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$161.45	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member Christmas Open House events & New Member Orientation lunch
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/16/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$235.53	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member and Capitol Community Christmas Open House events
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 74/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/14/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$189.99	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/07/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$13.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Election Night reception
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 75/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/04/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$159.12	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Election Night reception
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/03/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$148.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 76/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/10/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$139.89	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/08/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$36.02	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Election Night reception
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 77/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/30/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$135.16	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member and Capitol Community Christmas Open House events
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/08/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$2.26	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Community Christmas Open House
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 78/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/04/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$22.30	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Community Christmas Open House
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/06/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$101.13	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Community Christmas Open House
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 79/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/06/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$93.57	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Community Christmas Open House
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/06/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$1.34	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Community Christmas Open House
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 80/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/02/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$115.41	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member Christmas Open House
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/15/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$17.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Press Reception
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 81/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/13/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$123.56	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Colleague Christmas Gifts
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/14/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$30.48	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 999 East Basse San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 82/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/19/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$4.31	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
--------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/21/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$54.44	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 83/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/12/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$28.52	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/01/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$19.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1955 Nacogdoches San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Olmos Park 4th of July parade donation
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 84/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	-------------

5 Date 07/26/2016	6 Payee name HEB
-----------------------------	----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$30.45	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/24/2016	Payee name HEB
--------------------	-------------------

Amount (\$) \$7.02	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 East 41 Street Austin, TX 78751
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Staff Beverages
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 85/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/29/2016	6 Payee name Harry Izzy's
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$548.19	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 153 South Illinois Street Indianapolis, IN 46225
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/16/2016	Payee name Hobby Lobby
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$173.59	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4040 S. Lamar Blvd. Austin, TX 78704
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation event decorations
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 86/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/30/2016	6 Payee name Hobby Lobby
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$84.64	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4040 S. Lamar Blvd. Austin, TX 78704
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation and House Chamber Christmas Tree supplies
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/24/2016	Payee name Hobby Lobby
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$22.68	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4040 S. Lamar Blvd. Austin, TX 78704
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation supplies
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 87/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/03/2016	6 Payee name Hobby Lobby
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$216.45	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4040 S. Lamar Austin, TX 78704
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense House Chamber District Ornament Project ornaments
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/14/2016	Payee name Hyatt Hotels
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$200.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 71 South Wacker Dr. Chicago, IL 60606
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Gift
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 88/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/28/2016	6 Payee name Hyatt Regency Lake Tahoe
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$81.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 Country Club Drive Incline Village, NV 89451
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/01/2016	Payee name Hyatt Regency Lake Tahoe
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$128.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 Country Club Drive Incline Village, NV 89451
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 89/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/01/2016	6 Payee name Hyatt Regency Lake Tahoe
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$900.45	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 Country Club Drive Incline Village, NV 89451
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus while traveling on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/15/2016	Payee name Interjet
--------------------	------------------------

Amount (\$) \$321.08	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Ignacio Longares No. 102 Mexico City Mexico City 06500 Mexico
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Travel to Mexico City for meetings with Mexican officials.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 90/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/02/2016	6 Payee name Jason's Deli
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$550.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 E. 41st Street Austin, TX 78751
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lunch for Johnson High School choir singing at the Capitol
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/20/2016	Payee name Join.Gop
--------------------	------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,738.32	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3220 Executive Ridge Drive, Suite 101 Vista, CA 92081
---------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense In-kind contribution of domain name registrations for House members.
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 91/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/09/2016	6 Payee name Julian Gold
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$1,056.51	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4109 McCullough San Antonio, TX 78212
------------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas gifts
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/29/2016	Payee name Little Acre Flowers
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2645 Connecticut Ave. NW Washington, DC 20008
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Thank you gift
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 92/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/09/2016	6 Payee name Lyft
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$10.51	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/10/2016	Payee name Lyft
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$15.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 93/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/12/2016	6 Payee name Lyft
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$11.31	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/11/2016	Payee name Lyft
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$12.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 94/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/10/2016	6 Payee name Lyft
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$10.98	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/10/2016	Payee name Lyft
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$12.85	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 95/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/04/2016	6 Payee name Lyft
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$18.83	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/24/2016	Payee name Lyft
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$8.78	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 96/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/08/2016	6 Payee name Lyft
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$7.05	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
--------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Lyft
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$10.85	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 97/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/13/2016	6 Payee name Lyft
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$10.36	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94104
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/28/2016	Payee name MacTLC
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$365.77	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 903 Nakoma San Antonio, TX 78216
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT Support
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 98/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/15/2016	6 Payee name Majesty Tours
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$192.37	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3411 E. US Highway 290, Suite 4 Fredericksburg, TX 78624
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Gift
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/20/2016	Payee name MarqueeRents
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$499.51	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4616 W. Howard Ln. Bldg. 4, Suite 400 Austin, TX 78728
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation rentals
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 99/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
---	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/30/2016	6 Payee name MarqueeRents
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$1,656.05	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4616 W. Howard Ln. Bldg. 4, Suite 400 Austin, TX 78728
------------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member and Capitol Community Open Houses linen and equipment rentals
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/08/2016	Payee name MarqueeRents
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$70.32	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4616 W. Howard Ln. Bldg. 4, Suite 400 Austin, TX 78728
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member and Capitol Community Open Houses linen and equipment rentals
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 100/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/13/2016	6 Payee name Marriott Quorum
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$400.94	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 14901 Dallas Parkway Dallas, TX 75254
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus while traveling on campaign and officeholder business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Marriott Quorum
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$348.04	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 14901 Dallas Parkway Dallas, TX 75254
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff while traveling on campaign and officeholder business
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 101/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/02/2016	6 Payee name Media Temple
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$20.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8520 National Blvd. Culver City, CA 90232
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website and email hosting
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/01/2016	Payee name Media Temple
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$20.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8520 National Blvd. Culver City, CA 90232
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website and email hosting
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 102/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/02/2016	6 Payee name Media Temple
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$20.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8520 National Blvd. Culver City, CA 90232
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website and email hosting
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/04/2016	Payee name Media Temple
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$20.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8520 National Blvd. Culver City, CA 90232
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website and email hosting
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 103/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/02/2016	6 Payee name Media Temple
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$20.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8520 National Blvd. Culver City, CA 90232
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website and email hosting
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/02/2016	Payee name Media Temple
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$20.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8520 National Blvd. Culver City, CA 90232
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website and email hosting
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 104/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/13/2016	6 Payee name Mercedes Flowers
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$92.01	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6705 US Hwy. 290 West, Suite C1 Austin, TX 78735
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Get-well flowers for House Staff member
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/19/2016	Payee name Mercedes Flowers
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$135.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6705 US Hwy. 290 West, Suite C1 Austin, TX 78735
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Get-well flowers for staff member
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 105/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/16/2016	6 Payee name Monarch Trophy
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$34.64	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/30/2016	Payee name Monarch Trophy
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$34.64	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 106/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/09/2016	6 Payee name Monarch Trophy
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$17.32	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/16/2016	Payee name Monarch Trophy
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$17.32	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 107/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	-------------

5 Date 09/13/2016	6 Payee name Monarch Trophy
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$34.64	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/02/2016	Payee name Monarch Trophy
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$34.64	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 108/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/06/2016	6 Payee name Monarch Trophy
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$51.96	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/09/2016	Payee name Monarch Trophy
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$17.32	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 109/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/29/2016	6 Payee name Monarch Trophy
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$34.64	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/18/2016	Payee name Monarch Trophy
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$34.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 110/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/12/2016	6 Payee name Monarch Trophy
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$17.32	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 16227 San Pedro Ave. San Antonio, TX 78232
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gifts for staff and House Member
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/17/2016	Payee name National Car Rental
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$223.16	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1001 Rental Car Dr. Morrisville, NC 27623
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Car rental for Speaker Straus while traveling on campaign business.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 111/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/03/2016	6 Payee name National Car Rental
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$302.28	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1001 Rental Car Dr. Morrisville, NC 27623
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Car rental for Speaker Straus while traveling on campaign business.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/01/2016	Payee name National Car Rental
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$354.22	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2001 E. Plumb Ln. Reno, NV 89502
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Car rental for Speaker Straus while traveling on campaign business.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 112/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/22/2016	6 Payee name National Notary Association
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$128.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9350 De Soto Avenue Chatsworth, CA 91311
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Annual renewal
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/07/2016	Payee name Office Depot
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$64.93	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 West 5th Street Austin, TX 78703
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Office Supplies
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 113/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/29/2016	6 Payee name Office Depot
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$86.58	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 West 5th Street Austin, TX 78703
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Office Supplies
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/07/2016	Payee name Office Depot
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$49.74	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 West 5th Street Austin, TX 78703
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense House Chamber District Ornament Project
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 114/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/20/2016	6 Payee name Office Depot
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$58.93	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 255 E. Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 08209
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/09/2016	Payee name Office Depot
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$10.77	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 255 E. Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 08209
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation supplies
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 115/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/11/2016	6 Payee name Office Depot
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$13.52	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 255 E. Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 08209
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation supplies
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/02/2016	Payee name Office Depot
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$56.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 255 E. Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 08209
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mailing supplies for donor Christmas gifts
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 116/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/13/2016	6 Payee name Office Depot
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$43.29	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 255 E. Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mailing supplies for donor Christmas gifts
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/06/2016	Payee name Paige Griffin Jewelry
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$275.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Argo Avenue San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas gifts
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 117/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/12/2016	6 Payee name Palmer House Hilton
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$766.40	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 17 E. Monroe St. Chicago, IL 60603
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus while attending the NCSL Conference
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/17/2016	Payee name Paloma Blanca
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$33.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 118/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/25/2016	6 Payee name Paloma Blanca
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$86.31	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/29/2016	Payee name Party City
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$133.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 11150 Research Blvd. Austin, TX 78759
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member and Capitol Community Christmas Open House event paper goods
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 119/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/19/2016	6 Payee name Piatti
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$158.82	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 255 E. Basse Rd., Suite 500 San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/17/2016	Payee name Pinehurst
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$975.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 4000 Pinehurst, NC 28374
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus while on campaign business.
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 120/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/16/2016	6 Payee name Pinehurst
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$106.75	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 4000 Pinehurst, NC 28374
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Birthday Gift
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/10/2016	Payee name Progressive Pro
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$106.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1115 Stafford Street Rochdale, MA 01542
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol Kitchen Supplies
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 121/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/19/2016	6 Payee name Ready Refresh
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$186.78	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol office beverages
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/18/2016	Payee name Ready Refresh
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$193.27	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol office beverages
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 122/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/18/2016	6 Payee name Ready Refresh
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$12.97	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol office beverages
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/19/2016	Payee name Ready Refresh
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$251.68	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol office beverages
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 123/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/18/2016	6 Payee name Ready Refresh
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$266.68	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol office beverages
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/18/2016	Payee name Ready Refresh
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$266.68	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6661 Dixie Hwy. Suite 4 Louisville, KY 40258
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Capitol office beverages
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 124/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/18/2016	6 Payee name Red The Steakhouse
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$362.60	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 417 Prospect Ave. Cleveland, OH 44114
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/21/2016	Payee name Ribbon Print
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$106.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 508 Central Ave. #208 Higland Park, IL 60035
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gift packaging for donors and constituents
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 125/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/04/2016	6 Payee name Roadrunner Shuttle
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$145.79	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 121 Aviation Drive #5 Santa Fe, NM 87507
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/15/2016	Payee name Rumors.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$524.91	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 888 Paris Street, Suite 201 San Francisco, CA 94112
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Baby gifts for staff, constituents and donors
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 126/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/31/2016	6 Payee name Ruth's Chris Steak House
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$339.43	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 107 W. 6th Street Austin, TX 78701
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/30/2016	Payee name Sam's Club
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$156.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12919 San Pedro Avenue San Antonio, TX 78216
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office supplies
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 127/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/11/2016	6 Payee name Sam's Club
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$63.27	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4970 W. Highway 290 Austin, TX 78735
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/13/2016	Payee name Satels
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$208.44	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5100 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Gift
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 128/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/14/2016	6 Payee name Sea World
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$153.71	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10500 Sea World Drive San Antonio, TX 78251
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Gift
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/03/2016	Payee name Shipley's Donuts
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$38.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 W. Anderson Ln. Austin, TX 78757
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chief of Staff coffee
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 129/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	-------------

5 Date 09/11/2016	6 Payee name Shipleys Donuts
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$34.65	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 W. Anderson Ln. Austin, TX 78757
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chief of Staff coffee
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/10/2016	Payee name Shipleys Donuts
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$40.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 W. Anderson Ln. Austin, TX 78757
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chief of Staff coffee
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 130/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/04/2016	6 Payee name Shipleys Donuts
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$124.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 West Anderson Lane Austin, TX 78757
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Member Christmas Open House
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/04/2016	Payee name Shipleys Donuts
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$6.97	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 West Anderson Lane Austin, TX 78757
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 131/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/21/2016	6 Payee name Shoal Creek Nursery
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$58.41	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2710 Hancock Dr. Austin, TX 78731
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Plants for Speaker's office
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/29/2016	Payee name Shoal Creek Nursery
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$52.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2710 Hancock Dr. Austin, TX 78731
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New member orientation lunch centerpieces
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 132/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/27/2016	6 Payee name So Luna
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$35.21	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7959 Broadway Suite 204 San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/19/2016	Payee name So Luna
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$54.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7959 Broadway Suite 204 San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 133/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/13/2016	6 Payee name So Luna
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$30.43	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7959 Broadway Suite 204 San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff meeting
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/13/2016	Payee name Southwest Airlines
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$57.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to Dallas from San Antonio and return trip.
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 134/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/12/2016	6 Payee name Southwest Airlines
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$363.98	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus returning from Cleveland for RNC.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/27/2016	Payee name Southwest Airlines
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$8.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Inflight Wifi for staff while traveling on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 135/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/19/2016	6 Payee name Southwest Airlines
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$503.96	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for staff to Houston from Austin and return trip on officeholder business
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/23/2016	Payee name Southwest Airlines
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$321.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to Dallas and return trip on campaign and officeholder business
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 136/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/13/2016	6 Payee name Southwest Airlines
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$212.96	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to Houston and return trip on campaign and officeholder business
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/13/2016	Payee name Southwest Airlines
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$379.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to Houston and return trip on campaign and officeholder business
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 137/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/26/2016	6 Payee name Southwest Airlines
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$477.96	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Staff to Dallas from Austin and return trip on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/12/2016	Payee name Southwest Airlines
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$537.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to Washington DC on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 138/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/11/2016	6 Payee name Southwest Airlines
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$440.95	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 36647 Dallas, TX 75235
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for Speaker Straus to Orange County, CA on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/27/2016	Payee name Stamps.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$15.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12959 Coral Tree Place Los Angeles, CA 90066
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage meter lease
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 139/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/27/2016	6 Payee name Stamps.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$15.99	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12959 Coral Tree Place Los Angeles, CA 90066
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage meter lease
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/16/2016	Payee name Stamps.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$59.86	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12959 Coral Tree Place Los Angeles, CA 90066
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage meter supplies
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 140/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/27/2016	6 Payee name Stamps.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$15.99	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12959 Coral Tree Place Los Angeles, CA 90066
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage meter lease
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/27/2016	Payee name Stamps.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$15.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12959 Coral Tree Place Los Angeles, CA 90066
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage meter lease
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 141/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/27/2016	6 Payee name Stamps.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$15.99	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12959 Coral Tree Place Los Angeles, CA 90066
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage meter lease
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/27/2016	Payee name Stamps.com
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$15.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12959 Coral Tree Place Los Angeles, CA 90066
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage meter lease
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 142/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/19/2016	6 Payee name Supper
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$44.89	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 132 E. Grayson St. San Antonio, TX 78215
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/03/2016	Payee name Supper
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$40.48	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 132 E. Grayson St. San Antonio, TX 78215
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 143/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/16/2016	6 Payee name Supper
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$71.54	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 132 E. Grayson St. San Antonio, TX 78215
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/04/2016	Payee name Supper
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$27.23	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 132 E. Grayson St. San Antonio, TX 78215
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 144/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/11/2016	6 Payee name Sweetish Hill Bakery
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$366.89	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1120 W 6th St. Austin, TX 78703
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Vendor Christmas gifts
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/01/2016	Payee name Target
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$118.91	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2300 W. Ben White Blvd. Austin, TX 78704
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense In kind donation for House Chamber Christmas decoration
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 145/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/16/2016	6 Payee name Texas Wildlife Association
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$100.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3660 Thousand Oaks Drive, Suite 126 San Antonio, TX 78247
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/21/2016	Payee name The Adolphus Hotel
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$155.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1321 Commerce Street Dallas, TX 75202
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff while traveling on officeholder business.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 146/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/21/2016	6 Payee name The Adolphus Hotel
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$135.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1321 Commerce Street Dallas, TX 75202
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff while traveling on officeholder business.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/23/2016	Payee name The Adolphus Hotel
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$185.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1321 Commerce Street Dallas, TX 75202
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus while traveling on officeholder business
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 147/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/26/2016	6 Payee name The Capital Grille
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$60.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 117 W. 4th Street Austin, TX 78701
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/06/2016	Payee name The Capital Grille
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$242.84	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 500 Crescent Court Dallas, TX 75201
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 148/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/21/2016	6 Payee name The Capital Grille
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$27.73	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 117 W 4th Street Austin, TX 78701
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/04/2016	Payee name The Capital Grille
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$33.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 117 W 4th Street Austin, TX 78701
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 149/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	-------------

5 Date 08/08/2016	6 Payee name The Container Store
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$17.10	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 333 NW Loop 410 San Antonio, TX 78216
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Donor and constituent gift packaging supplies
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/14/2016	Payee name The Container Store
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$328.76	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 333 NW Loop 410 San Antonio, TX 78216
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gift packaging supplies
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 150/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/28/2016	6 Payee name The Flower Shoppe
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$109.23	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 420 N Alabama Rd. Wharton, TX 77488
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flowers for Mrs. Barbara Stephenson's funeral services
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/24/2016	Payee name The Houstonian
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$305.26	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 North Post Oak Lane Houston, TX 77024
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus while traveling on campaign and officeholder business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 151/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/25/2016	6 Payee name The Houstonian
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$274.95	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 North Post Oak Lane Houston, TX 77024
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff while traveling on campaign and officeholder business
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/25/2016	Payee name The Houstonian
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$282.53	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 111 North Post Oak Lane Houston, TX 77024
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff while traveling on campaign and officeholder business
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 152/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/21/2016	6 Payee name The Prestigious Mark
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$163.16	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8603 N New Braunfels Ave. San Antonio, TX 78217
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign storage solution
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/20/2016	Payee name The Rodeo Bar & Grill
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$22.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1321 Commerce Street Dallas, TX 75202
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 153/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/20/2016	6 Payee name The Rodeo Bar & Grill
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$36.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1321 Commerce Street Dallas, TX 75202
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/21/2016	Payee name The Rodeo Bar & Grill
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$24.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1321 Commerce Street Dallas, TX 75202
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal while traveling on campaign business
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 154/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/21/2016	6 Payee name The Rodeo Bar & Grill
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$54.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1321 Commerce Street Dallas, TX 75202
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal while traveling on campaign business
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/27/2016	Payee name The Succulent Shop
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$142.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 11406 Betsworth Rd. Valley Center, CA 92082
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Thanksgiving appreciation event decorations
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 155/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/24/2016	6 Payee name The UPS Store
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$13.01	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2407 S. Congress Ave. Austin, TX 78704
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for officeholder use.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/18/2016	Payee name The UPS Store
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$13.89	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2407 S. Congress Ave. Austin, TX 78704
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for campaign purposes.
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 156/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/16/2016	6 Payee name The UPS Store
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$66.80	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2407 S. Congress Ave. Austin, TX 78704
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for campaign purposes.
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/04/2016	Payee name The UPS Store
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$7.94	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2407 S. Congress Ave. Austin, TX 78704
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for campaign purposes.
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 157/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/28/2016	6 Payee name The UPS Store
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$20.10	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2407 S. Congress Ave. Austin, TX 78704
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for campaign purposes.
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/16/2016	Payee name The UPS Store
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$55.84	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2407 S. Congress Ave. Austin, TX 78704
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for campaign purposes.
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 158/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/24/2016	6 Payee name The UPS Store
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$13.01	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2407 S. Congress Ave. Austin, TX 78704
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Fees for officeholder use.
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/12/2016	Payee name The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7000 Fannin, Suite 1200 Houston, TX 77030
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable donation in honor of Barbara Stephenson
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 159/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/01/2016	6 Payee name The Wash Tub
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$109.97	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4318 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Christmas Gift
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/01/2016	Payee name Tongs Thai Restaurant
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$112.12	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1146 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 160/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/27/2016	6 Payee name Travis Wholesale Florist
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$120.48	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 240 W Josephine St. San Antonio, TX 78212
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gift packaging for donor and constituent Christmas gifts
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/26/2016	Payee name Travis Wholesale Florist
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$69.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 240 W Josephine St. San Antonio, TX 78212
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gift packaging for colleague Christmas gifts
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 161/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/01/2016	6 Payee name Travis Wholesale Florist
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$8.61	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 240 W Josephine St. San Antonio, TX 78212
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gift packaging for donor Christmas gifts.
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/26/2016	Payee name Tre Trattoria
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$147.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4003 Broadway SAn Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss campaign business
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 162/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/17/2016	6 Payee name Tre Trattoria
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$100.65	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4003 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meeting to discuss officeholder business
----------------------------------	--	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/14/2016	Payee name Trinity Flowers & Gifts
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$270.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8306 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78212
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising host thank you gift
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 163/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/14/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$25.27	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/28/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$25.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 164/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/29/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$13.40	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/25/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3.65	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 165/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/13/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$6.70	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/19/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$6.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 166/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/02/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$22.95	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/01/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 167/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/12/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$6.70	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/15/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$6.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 168/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/18/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$13.30	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/31/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$6.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 169/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/23/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$11.30	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/12/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$700.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 170/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/01/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$10.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/23/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$23.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 171/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/12/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$11.04	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/13/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$6.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 172/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/16/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$13.55	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/08/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$16.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 173/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/19/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$50.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/03/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$18.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 174/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/13/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$15.17	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/11/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$30.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 175/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/26/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$3.21	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/19/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$9.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE **F4**

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 176/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/28/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$9.40	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/28/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$12.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 177/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/12/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$50.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/31/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 178/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/09/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$227.35	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/23/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$34.12	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 179/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/07/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$100.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/18/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 180/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/28/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$50.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/29/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$28.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 181/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/22/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$3.21	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/20/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$9.53	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 182/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/09/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$1,710.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for donor Christmas gifts
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/14/2016	Payee name U.S. Post Office
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 183/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/19/2016	6 Payee name U.S. Post Office
-----------------------------	---

7 Amount (\$) \$150.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5500 Broadway San Antonio, TX 78209
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign office postage
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/07/2016	Payee name USA Lanyards
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$125.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 21128 Commerce Point Dr. Walnut, CA 91789
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New Member Orientation supplies
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 184/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/06/2016	6 Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$10.98	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/27/2016	Payee name Uber
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$18.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 185/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/27/2016	6 Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$9.68	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
--------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/19/2016	Payee name Uber
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$9.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 186/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 08/14/2016	6 Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$9.84	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
--------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/24/2016	Payee name Uber
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$5.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 187/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/28/2016	6 Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$10.18	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/07/2016	Payee name Uber
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$6.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 188/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/08/2016	6 Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$9.34	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
--------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/01/2016	Payee name Uber
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$12.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 189/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/27/2016	6 Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$9.65	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
--------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/19/2016	Payee name Uber
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$15.93	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 190/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/16/2016	6 Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$11.02	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/18/2016	Payee name Uber
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$6.41	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
-----------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 191/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 11/19/2016	6 Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$8.57	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
--------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/28/2016	Payee name Uber
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$12.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 192/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/27/2016	6 Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$20.83	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 Pinnacle Drive, Ste. 600 McLean, VA 22102
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Transportation for Speaker Straus while on campaign business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/05/2016	Payee name Uline
--------------------	---------------------

Amount (\$) \$206.72	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 88741 Chicago, IL 60680
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense House Chamber District Ornament Project mailers
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 193/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/07/2016	6 Payee name Uline
-----------------------------	------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$54.85	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 88741 Chicago, IL 60680
---------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gift packaging supplies
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/18/2016	Payee name Uline
--------------------	---------------------

Amount (\$) \$246.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 88741 Chicago, IL 60680
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gift packaging supplies
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 194/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/01/2016	6 Payee name Uline
-----------------------------	------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$115.47	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 88741 Chicago, IL 60680
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Packaging supplies for donor Christmas gifts.
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/14/2016	Payee name Uline
--------------------	---------------------

Amount (\$) \$46.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 88741 Chicago, IL 60680
------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Packaging supplies for donor Christmas gifts.
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 195/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	-------------

5 Date 07/14/2016	6 Payee name United Airlines
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$336.20	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 233 S Wacker Dr Chicago, IL 60606
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Airfare for staff traveling to Vermont on officeholder business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/25/2016	Payee name United Airlines
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$25.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 233 S Wacker Dr Chicago, IL 60606
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Checked luggage for staff traveling on officeholder business
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 196/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 09/01/2016	6 Payee name United Airlines
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$25.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 233 S Wacker Dr Chicago, IL 60606
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Checked luggage for Speaker Straus while traveling on officeholder business
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/03/2016	Payee name United Airlines
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$285.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 233 S Wacker Dr Chicago, IL 60606
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Checked luggage for Speaker Straus while traveling on officeholder business
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 197/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/06/2016	6 Payee name Verbena Floral Design
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$102.84	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9 Jefferson Square Austin, TX 78731
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flowers for a consultant's birthday
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/15/2016	Payee name Wall Street Journal
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$125.45	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1155 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10036
-------------------------	---

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Subscription for officeholder use.
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 198/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 12/23/2016	6 Payee name Wall Street Journal
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$131.25	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1155 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10036
----------------------------------	--

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Subscription for officeholder use.
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/03/2016	Payee name Walmart
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$154.54	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1430 Austin Highway San Antonio, TX 78209
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense In-kind donation of school supplies for Stuff the Bus charitable event
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 199/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/08/2016	6 Payee name Warwick Melrose Hotel
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$527.34	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3015 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, TX 75219
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for Speaker Straus while traveling on campaign and officeholder business
----------------------------------	---	--

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/08/2016	Payee name Warwick Melrose Hotel
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$585.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3015 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, TX 75219
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff while traveling on campaign and officeholder business
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 200/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/08/2016	6 Payee name Warwick Melrose Hotel
-----------------------------	--

7 Amount (\$) \$631.71	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3015 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, TX 75219
----------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging for staff while traveling on campaign and officeholder business
----------------------------------	---	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2016	Payee name Word of Mouth Catering
--------------------	--------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$705.79	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 919 W. 12th Street Austin, TX 78703
-------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff appreciation event
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 201/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/28/2016	6 Payee name Zoe's
-----------------------------	------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$48.70	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 999 E Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/27/2016	Payee name Zoe's
--------------------	---------------------

Amount (\$) \$9.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 999 E Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 78209
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 202/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 07/21/2016	6 Payee name Zoe's
-----------------------------	------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$9.62	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 999 E Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 78209
--------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/18/2016	Payee name Zoe's
--------------------	---------------------

Amount (\$) \$9.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 999 E Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 78209
-----------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 203/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
--	--	--

4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$ 4,990.53
--	--------------------

5 Date 10/12/2016	6 Payee name Zoe's
-----------------------------	------------------------------

7 Amount (\$) \$15.65	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 999 E Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 78209
---------------------------------	---

9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
----------------------------------	--	---

11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/27/2016	Payee name Zoe's
--------------------	---------------------

Amount (\$) \$18.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 999 E Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 78209
------------------------	--

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 204/204 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD		\$ 4,990.53
5 Date 12/15/2016	6 Payee name Zoe's	
7 Amount (\$) \$20.21	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 999 E Basse Rd. San Antonio, TX 78209	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Meeting
	11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	
	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
		Office held

INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 1/5 Rpt: 649/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/31/2016	5 Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	8 Amount (\$) \$421.08
	6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	
	7 Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 08/31/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$363.37
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	
	Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 09/30/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$306.89
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	
	Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 10/31/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$353.98
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	
	Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 11/30/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$342.58
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	
	Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	

INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 2/5 Rpt: 650/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/31/2016	5 Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank <hr/> 6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	8 Amount (\$) \$354.01
7 Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 07/01/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	Amount (\$) \$67.20
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 07/31/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	Amount (\$) \$69.44
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 09/01/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	Amount (\$) \$70.84
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 09/30/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	Amount (\$) \$76.94
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		

INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 3/5 Rpt: 651/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 10/06/2016	5 Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	8 Amount (\$) \$13.90
	6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	
	7 Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend Income	
Date 10/31/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$48.10
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend Income	
Date 11/30/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$55.50
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend Income	
Date 12/31/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$57.35
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78296	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend Income	
Date 10/21/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Internal Revenue Service	Amount (\$) \$332.17
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 22201	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Refund from IRS for overpaid payroll taxes	

INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 4/5 Rpt: 652/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 07/31/2016	5 Name of person from whom amount is received Jefferson Bank	8 Amount (\$) \$85.37
	6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201	
	7 Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 08/31/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Jefferson Bank	Amount (\$) \$85.38
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201	
	Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 09/30/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Jefferson Bank	Amount (\$) \$88.15
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201	
	Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 10/31/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Jefferson Bank	Amount (\$) \$79.91
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201	
	Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	
Date 11/30/2016	Name of person from whom amount is received Jefferson Bank	Amount (\$) \$82.67
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201	
	Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer	

INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 5/5 Rpt: 653/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Date 12/31/2016	5 Name of person from whom amount is received Jefferson Bank	8 Amount (\$) \$85.44
	6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201	
	7 Purpose for which amount is received Interest Income	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS OR POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF TEXAS

SCHEDULE T

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule T: Sch: 1/4 Rpt: 654/657
2 FILER NAME Texans for Joe Straus		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00056637
4 Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee Aeromexico		
5 Contribution / Expenditure reported on: <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule A2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B(J) <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule C2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule D <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F1 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schedule F4 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule G <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule H <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule COH-UC <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B - SS		
6 Dates of Travel 12/30/2016 12/30/2016	7 Name of person(s) traveling Straus III, Joe (The Honorable)	
	8 Departure city or name of departure location Mexico City	
	9 Destination city or name of destination location San Antonio	
10 Means of transportation Commercial Airplane	11 Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event) Travel from Mexico City following meetings with Mexican officials.	
Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee American Airlines		
Contribution / Expenditure reported on: <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule A2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B(J) <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule C2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule D <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F1 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schedule F4 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule G <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule H <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule COH-UC <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B - SS		
Dates of Travel 07/18/2016 07/28/2016	Name of person(s) traveling Straus III, Joe (The Honorable)	
	Departure city or name of departure location San Antonio	
	Destination city or name of destination location Cleveland	
Means of transportation Commercial Airplane	Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event) Traveling to Cleveland for Republican National Convention	
Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee American Airlines		
Contribution / Expenditure reported on: <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule A2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B(J) <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule C2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule D <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F1 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schedule F4 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule G <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule H <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule COH-UC <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B - SS		
Dates of Travel 07/18/2016 07/28/2016	Name of person(s) traveling Straus, Julie (Mrs.)	
	Departure city or name of departure location San Antonio	
	Destination city or name of destination location Cleveland	
Means of transportation Commercial Airplane	Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event) Traveling to Cleveland for Republican National Convention	

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS OR POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF TEXAS

SCHEDULE T

4 Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee
American Airlines

5 Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

Schedule A2 Schedule B Schedule B(J) Schedule C2 Schedule D Schedule F1
 Schedule F2 Schedule F4 Schedule G Schedule H Schedule COH-UC Schedule B - SS

6 Dates of Travel	7 Name of person(s) traveling
	8 Departure city or name of departure location
	9 Destination city or name of destination location
11/14/2016	Murphy, Michael (Mr.) Los Angeles
11/14/2016	Austin

10 Means of transportation	11 Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event)
Commercial Airplane	Airfare for Mr. Murphy to attend campaign event for Speaker Straus

Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee
American Airlines

Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

Schedule A2 Schedule B Schedule B(J) Schedule C2 Schedule D Schedule F1
 Schedule F2 Schedule F4 Schedule G Schedule H Schedule COH-UC Schedule B - SS

Dates of Travel	Name of person(s) traveling
	Departure city or name of departure location
	Destination city or name of destination location
07/04/2016	Straus III, Joe (The Honorable) Albuquerque
07/04/2016	San Antonio

Means of transportation	Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event)
Commercial Airplane	Returning from meeting to discuss officeholder business.

Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee
Interjet

Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

Schedule A2 Schedule B Schedule B(J) Schedule C2 Schedule D Schedule F1
 Schedule F2 Schedule F4 Schedule G Schedule H Schedule COH-UC Schedule B - SS

Dates of Travel	Name of person(s) traveling
	Departure city or name of departure location
	Destination city or name of destination location
12/27/2016	Straus III, Joe (The Honorable) San Antonio
12/27/2016	Mexico City

Means of transportation	Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event)
Commercial Airplane	Travel to Mexico City for meetings with Mexican officials.

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS OR POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF TEXAS

SCHEDULE T

4 Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee
Southwest Airlines

5 Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

Schedule A2 Schedule B Schedule B(J) Schedule C2 Schedule D Schedule F1
 Schedule F2 Schedule F4 Schedule G Schedule H Schedule COH-UC Schedule B - SS

6 Dates of Travel	7 Name of person(s) traveling Straus III, Joe (The Honorable)
	8 Departure city or name of departure location Cleveland
	9 Destination city or name of destination location San Antonio
07/20/2016	
07/20/2016	

10 Means of transportation Commercial Airplane	11 Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event) Traveling from Cleveland for Republican National Convention
--	--

Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee
Southwest Airlines

Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

Schedule A2 Schedule B Schedule B(J) Schedule C2 Schedule D Schedule F1
 Schedule F2 Schedule F4 Schedule G Schedule H Schedule COH-UC Schedule B - SS

Dates of Travel	Name of person(s) traveling Straus III, Joe (The Honorable)
	Departure city or name of departure location Austin
	Destination city or name of destination location Washington D.C.
11/15/2016	
11/19/2016	

Means of transportation Commercial Airplane	Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event) Travel to and from Washington DC for RLCC annual meeting.
--	--

Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee
Southwest Airlines

Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

Schedule A2 Schedule B Schedule B(J) Schedule C2 Schedule D Schedule F1
 Schedule F2 Schedule F4 Schedule G Schedule H Schedule COH-UC Schedule B - SS

Dates of Travel	Name of person(s) traveling Straus III, Joe (The Honorable)
	Departure city or name of departure location Austin
	Destination city or name of destination location Orange County
12/03/2016	
12/06/2016	

Means of transportation Commercial Airplane	Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event) Travel to and from Orange County, CA for RLCC annual meeting.
--	--

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS OR POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF TEXAS

SCHEDULE T

4 Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee
United Airlines

5 Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

- Schedule A2 Schedule B Schedule B(J) Schedule C2 Schedule D Schedule F1
 Schedule F2 Schedule F4 Schedule G Schedule H Schedule COH-UC Schedule B - SS

6 Dates of Travel

08/24/2016

08/27/2016

7 Name of person(s) traveling

Shipton, Patricia (Mrs.)

8 Departure city or name of departure location

Austin

9 Destination city or name of destination location

Burlington

10 Means of transportation

Commercial Airplane

11 Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event)

Traveling to National Speakers Conference